



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 37

Clarkson's Battalion, Confederate Cavalry,

Independent Rangers, L - Y

through

Martin's Escort, C. S. A.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

432
Lambert, J. M.

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57871025	20
1896	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

L. N. Lambert

Pvt.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tahlequah, C.N.*

Sept 14, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1, 1862*

Where *Derasa*

By whom *Capt. L. N. Stone*

Period *Twelve mos*

Remarks: *Last saddle at
Camp Riley, valued at
\$10*

*This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Batt'n of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it
was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of
Indians. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four companies and one of the
original companies left the command. What became of the
company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other
companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cav-
alry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were
disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on Novem-
ber 9, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four
companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri
Cavalry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

J. N. Lambert

1st Lt., *Co. G.*, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug. 4 to Oct. 31*, 1862,
dated Feb. 4, 1863.

Enlisted;
When *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Where *Ozark Ark.*

By whom *L. H. Stone*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom *Bounty & Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

NOTE.—"These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Stone's Co. to Co. G. Clarkson's Batt Cavalry Aug. 4, 1862.*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 3, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

433
Lambert, L. L.
 Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51871024
 1095

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

L. L. Lambert

Put { Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tah. le quah, C. R.*
Sept. 14, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Derasa*

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stone*

Period *Twelve mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were mustered and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

L. H. Stone

(435)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

G. G. Clarkson's Independent
Edition of Cay. Trans. Mass.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

Wegen

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time from enlistment -

Note: - These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Storer's
Company A. Col. Clark's 1st Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, U. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding the
Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clark's Battalion, 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
S. A. was ordered to the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
May, 1861. It was ordered to the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
company of Indiana. S. A. was ordered to the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
and one of the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
What he was of the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
survived but not the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
in the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
The remaining 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
making light companies and 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
discontinued and was placed in the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
joined to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry, 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
D. K. G. and 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862

Book mark:

Landram Carter
Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Infanterie Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landram Carter

Landram Carter
 Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

518 718 31
 0778
 + 755 + 555
 + 33 + 184
 918
 + 335 7753
 + 7-5 + 555

Number of medals or tokens
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chickasaw Indian Co.
Indep. Rangers.

C. S. A.

H. D. Davis Co.
Indep. Rangers.

Company Muster-roll

Joined for duty and enrolled: 186
When: 186
Where: 186
By whom: 186
For what: 186

Remarks: 186

Book no.

(1867)

against.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n (Cav.)
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

186

Co. E. Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n (Cav.)

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st* *Regt.* *Ind. Cav.*
for *the* *month* *of* *May* *1864*

Enlisted

What

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Back marks

(642)

Captain

Confederate

Admiral

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of

Roll of

Roll of

Roll of

Roll of

Number

141: 1000

(1000)

1000

Confederate.

Res

Am

Roll

R

Wh

Wh

R

11

11

11

11

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners sent from Acorn Hill, to Johnson's Island, Sandusky Ohio by order of Col. Hoffman, Nov 14 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

, 186

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Blank mark:

28

(66)

Copied

Confederate.

Confederate

Roll of Prisoners of War

H.	
H.	
D.	
R.	

Number

142; sheet

(6396)

436
Lansdowne R. E.

Co. — , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were demounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Transfer Transfer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lansdowne R. E.

437
Lanehart

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870456

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson, Ratin Cav.
Independent Bankers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

Enlisted:

When

Where:

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

1138
Lansdowne, P.E.

Co. — , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS

1	47043893	1
2	47527616	2
3	49543895	3
4	45485614	4
5	46614736	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of magical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

John
W. ...

Appears on a

List

of Persons taken into custody at Lees Ferry,
Cherokee Nation, July 6, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks: *... taken ...*

Indorse
To the
is a
forwarded
forward
Buckner
-4 3 HENRY
BELL, No. 1

Number of ...

John

CANSHALL M

Copy

24 Confederate
Lin. Rev.

Appears in 11

of prisoners taken in an affair at Lovest Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

Remarks:

Remarks:

7 of 101

H. pinnatifida

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation, at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug 21, 1862.

List dated

Corps

Remarks

1865

(Confederate.)

John C. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Feb. 1st 186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

about *5* *John C. ...*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill. captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Septem-
ber 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War. Two hundred
and twenty one in number. N. J. Wells, Major, 1st Regt
for Exchange of Prisoners. In Honor. Steamer John H. Thompson,
near Vicksburg Miss. September 20, 1862

Number of roll

67; short

(6000)

(Signed)

439

Landon Carter

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landon Carter

440

Laurence S.
**Co. G Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	57870319	21
2	1023	22
3	1092	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Laurence Clark Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 to Feb 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

4th Co. 1st Ind. Cav. Regt.

Present

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 6, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with four companies and one of the original companies left the company. What became of the original companies is not known. The remaining three companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies which were sent to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

Clarkson, Ruff'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization (Name) State
for _____

Enlisted:

196

When

Where

1562

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

156

NOTE: These men belong to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Texas, in the 4th order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Headquarters at
A. A. was transferred from the 1st Cavalry
May, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry
company and the 1st Cavalry company, and the
and the 1st Cavalry company, and the 1st Cavalry
partained that the four companies of the 1st Cavalry
in the 1st Cavalry company, and the 1st Cavalry
the remains of the 1st Cavalry company, and the 1st Cavalry
after right, and the 1st Cavalry company, and the 1st Cavalry
company, and the 1st Cavalry company, and the 1st Cavalry
transferred to the 1st Cavalry company, and the 1st Cavalry
E. G. and I

check mark:

Lafayette Thomas
 Co. *Clarkson's Battalion*
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51 712 5

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Thomas P. Lafel - Cherokee Wild Hots*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Wm. L. Laybelle
1 Capt Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion of Cav.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 12 to Feb 21, 1862.
dated Feb 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1861

Where New River

By whom Capt Ross

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Brown Taylor

To what time Feb 15, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: discharged from Feb 12 to Feb 21, 1862

*The company was formed at New River, Va. by Capt Ross.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1861 with six companies. In May 1861 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Since after Jan 3, 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the Battalion. Also because of the company of Indians was not considered as one of the four other companies. The company of Indians was attached to the Battalion of Cavalry, as Indian Cavalry. The remaining three companies were divided August 1861 making eight companies and on November 1861 they were designated and re-organized into four companies which were assigned to Clarkson's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Lee High
Co. *A*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee High

1143
Lee Hugh

**Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51570320
1026
1097

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Bn'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster B
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186-
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

	Present	Absent	Remarks
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			
25.			
26.			
27.			
28.			
29.			
30.			
31.			
32.			
33.			
34.			
35.			
36.			
37.			
38.			
39.			
40.			
41.			
42.			
43.			
44.			
45.			
46.			
47.			
48.			
49.			
50.			
51.			
52.			
53.			
54.			
55.			
56.			
57.			
58.			
59.			
60.			
61.			
62.			
63.			
64.			
65.			
66.			
67.			
68.			
69.			
70.			
71.			
72.			
73.			
74.			
75.			
76.			
77.			
78.			
79.			
80.			
81.			
82.			
83.			
84.			
85.			
86.			
87.			
88.			
89.			
90.			
91.			
92.			
93.			
94.			
95.			
96.			
97.			
98.			
99.			
100.			

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years
Appears in _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the _____ Battalion named above.
No. _____ dated _____

Muster-in to _____ 186
_____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____ 186

Where _____ 186

By whom _____
Period _____

Remarks _____

*This company subsequently became Company of Clarkson's
Battalion of Independent Rangers, C.S.A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.S.A. In May, 1862, it
was organized with _____ and _____ and one company of
was joined by three _____ with _____ and _____
Indian. After June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the
the original companies of the Battalion were combined. What became of the
companies of Indian Cavalry is not known. The remaining five companies were
divided August 4 and mustered into _____ and in Novem-
ber 8, 1862, they were consolidated and consolidated into four
companies, which were assigned to _____ Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

H. C. Lee

Pat Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 10 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1* 1862

Where *Bethel, Ark*

By whom *H. C. Lee*

Period *Aug 10 to Oct 31*

Last paid:

By whom *Bethel, Ark*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Note. — "These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *transferred from Stone's Co. to Clarkson's Battalion Aug 4 1862*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. Soon after June 1, 1862, some four companies and one of the cavalry companies were detached. What became of the companies of infantry has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The 1st Infantry Battalion, the remaining two companies were detached August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 11, 1862, they were detached to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, K, G. and I.

Book mark:

H. C. Lee

444
Lee Jackson

Co. 4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870943

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____ 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company consequently became Company F Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
A. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May 1862 it was reduced by three companies of recruits and
as companies of volunteers. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
pany. When one of the companies of recruits has not been
ascertained by the four other companies. The Indiana Brigade
in the 5th Kentucky Mounted Infantry. The Indiana Brigade
The 5th Kentucky Mounted Infantry was divided August 4, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 2, 1862, they were
disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: _____

445
Lee James

Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

51871139
1187
13215

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Cavalry Coy.

C.S.A.

Age 35

Appears on

years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll dated

Muster in roll on

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Value

Remarks

This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the Confederate States Army and is entitled to the same rights and privileges as other members of the same organization. This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the Confederate States Army and is entitled to the same rights and privileges as other members of the same organization.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Apprentice

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

This company was organized at
Clarkson's Muster Roll
was organized at
was organized at
of the or data
the company of
other companies
Cavalry at last
be 3 and 1000
companies who
Infantry to Companies

Book mark

Copy

CONFEDERATE.)
Jackson's Parson (av. 1840)
The first of the series

C.S. 1.

Appendix

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the ...

R. 1. 1. 1.

10

S. K. in.

22-10-1944

* This copy was
sent H. C. Clark
U.S.A.
Clark has the
the only one of
of the

was given to the
 of the only two
 the concept of
 other countries
 Germany, including
 closed a door
 her 1982 they
 computer with
 industry as Computer

Book mark

Best COPY

Copyied

446
Lee, John

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

51870321

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 1st of Oct. 1862, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 1862

Remarks:

U.S. 2nd Regt. Cavalry
discharged

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade making eight companies, and on November 3, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(642)

4250

Copyright

447
Lee Sam Stephen
 Co. 447, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870155

0230

2	1
3	2
4	3
5	4
6	5
7	6
8	7
9	8
10	9
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18

Number of medical cards herein 1
 Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Isfwich H. Stone's Co.
Arkansas Vol., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

156

Muster-in to date

156

Joined for duty and enrolled

Wied

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of business:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(183)

Copyright

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 150

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____ 156

By whom _____

Period _____

1
Last paid: 1

By whom _____

To what time _____, 196

Present or absent.....

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Week mark:

448
Lee Maston D

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518	71166	20
2		1225	21
3		1331	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also history of Lee, Clarke Regt. in Vol. 2
Cherokee Index Vol.

Clarkson's Parin Car.
Independent Dealers

C. S. A.

Age 10 years.

Agg 10

years.

Appears in

Company Master-in Roll

Company Muster-
of the organiza

Roll direct

SECRET

Joined for duty and enrolled:

[illegible]

B. *in situ*

Perini

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

[illegible]

1997

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

L
M. A. Lee
Pvt

H. Clarkson, Co. 1st Cav.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~company~~ *company* ~~on~~ *on* ~~listed~~ *above*.

for *Feb 12 to Oct 31* 1861
dated Feb 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what place

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was formed for service in the 1st Regiment
Chester Mounted Volunteers.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.,
was organized April 1862 and consisted of four companies. In May 1862 it
was joined by three companies of regulars and the company of
Indiana. It was then divided into four companies and one
of the original companies left the command. What became of
the company of Indiana is not known. The four companies were
other companies. The company was ordered to the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The four original companies were
divided August 1, 1862 making eight companies. In November
1862 they were disbanded and consolidated into four
companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Artillery

C.S.A.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the

Roll

Vol. 2

Bounty

Signature

Remarks

That
Clarkson's Artillery
was organized
at the
of the
the company
other companies
Clarkson's Artillery
served
the 8th
company
infantry as Company

Book 1000

L. J. Stephens

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies were organized in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862 the remaining five companies were divided into four companies and in Nov. 1862 were re-organized and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

L. J. Stephens

452

Lewis, P. D.
**Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

N 1572315

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1862*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Franklin

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 186

Where *1862*, 186

By whom *1862*, 186

Period *1862*, 186

Last paid:

By whom *1862*, 186

To what time *1862*, 186

Present or absent *1862*, 186

Remarks:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers. In
May, 1862, it was found that the
company was composed of 100 men, and
that the remaining 100 men were
distributed in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The remaining 100 men were
distributed in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The remaining 100 men were
distributed in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The remaining 100 men were
distributed in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lauright Edward
 Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

518708321
0889

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Adjutant General
(Source of communication)
State of Mo

E. M. Swearingen or Swearington
(Name)
a. (Age) 38 yrs
Col. 13th Mo. Vols.

Col. Brown - McCulloch

Name (or names) not
found on Genl Index
Mo. C. S. A. -

Officers named not
identified. -

Robert McCulloch
was Col. of 1st Cav.
& Div. Mo. S. Gds, rolls
of which are
not on file -
no other record
found.

12-31-14
11:40

12.1.
77
C.

10th Street

Former negative received.
Temporary index shows an
Edward Sewright - as Co. E.
(Capt. Dock), Clarksons Batt -
Mo. Cav. (Mo. 7 Ark.
troops, probably files with
Confederate organization),

1/2/13

Shirley
re: Mr.

Edward Sewright, from
Co. E, (Capt. Dock), Clarksons
Batt. C. S. A. Cav, en-
listed June 6 (1862?), at
Grand Saline. - Roll
dated Oct 31, 1862 (last on
file), shows him absent.
Was left left sick at May-
ville, Ark, the 22 Oct. -
No Q of W record found

1-2-10 }
2-10 }

WV
Pb

CRB. W.

Nothing additional found
in the Conf. Archives

330

Shirley
re: Mr.

(Attach this end.)

254
211
Jan. 4, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Adjutant General,
State of Missouri,
Jefferson City.

No record has been found in this office of enlistment, service, capture or parole of a man named E.M. Lowright or Lowright as a member of any Missouri State organization that was in the Confederate States Army.

The records show, however, that one Edward Lowright, private, Company E (Certain Book), Clarke's Missouri Confederate Cavalry (which organization was composed principally of troops from the States of Missouri and Arkansas), enlisted June 6, 1862, at Grand Saline. On the muster roll dated October 21, 1862, last on file, he was reported absent, left sick at Mayeville, Ark., October 22. No further record of him has been found, nor anything additional bearing on the subject of the inquiry.

W. H. Bond
The Adjutant General.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clark, William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.
ears.

Age 1 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated -----

Must be in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrollment -----, 196

Where _____, 186
By whom _____, 186
Period _____

By whom _____, 1866
Period _____

Period _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks:

Remarks: _____
_____ 100 equipments. \$

100 equipments.

780

The Company
a Partnership of
Bartholomew
The

The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, has been authorized to acquire the land described in the accompanying map for the purpose of establishing a National Monument. The land is situated in the State of California, and is of the size of approximately 10,000 acres. The land is situated in the State of California, and is of the size of approximately 10,000 acres.

... in the ... of the ... and ...

mark.

... Incentive as a ...

3310

Copyist.

(continued)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent

11-2-1862
22-2-1862

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers
C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at Independence, Mo.
May 1862. It was formed by the combination of the
company of Indians, Scout, and two other companies
and one of the companies of Indians. The only
name that was one of the companies of Indians was not
accepted but the last of the companies of Indians was
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The company
The remaining companies were Indian Scouts, and
making up the battalion. The company was not
disbanded and continued into the 1st Missouri
Infantry in R. A. and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

L. 3452
Linthicum Medical
 Co., Clarkson's Battalion
 F.S. Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon
 CARD NUMBERS

57870097

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Bankers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for _____

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, _____
Station _____

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

5 November 1953

Mr. M. Wilson Loper
Veterans' County Service Officer
Hood and Somervell Counties
Olen Rose, Texas

Dear Mr. Loper:

This is in reply to your letter of 13 October 1953, herewith returned.

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the Army archives has been made and nothing has been found concerning any service rendered by Billy Linthicum.

The records show that one William A. Linthicum was appointed Assistant Surgeon of Clarkson's Battalion Confederate Cavalry, Independent Rangers, Confederate States Army, 17 May 1862. The Field and Staff Master Roll for 1 April to 31 August 1862, dated 14 September 1862, only roll on file, shows him present. No other record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BENDIS
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

453
Little Rock
Co., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Little Rock

Little, Pector.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 51870704
2 0614
3 763
4 7042865
5 752758
6 54388
7 415985009
8 601773

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MAR.

See also: *Little's High Inc. Co.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age - - - - - years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Murder in the Date 146

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____
Where _____

Where ... and ...

By whom -

Period _____

Valuation of house and equipments \$

Remarks: *house not added*

[illegible]

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Robert L. ...

*Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Camp ...
Charged with ...

Clarkson's Battalion ...
S. A. was ...
May, 1864 ...
company ...
enlisted ...
in the 1st Battalion ...
The ...
making ...
discharged ...
D. E. G. and ...

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

G. S. A.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 27

[illegible]

Bank mark:

Confederate.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly names and dates]

Appears

List

of Prisoners taken in at Lees Grove,
Chesapeake, N. Va. July 3, 1862.

List not closed.

Remarks

[Faint handwritten notes in the Remarks column]

[Small handwritten mark]

[Small handwritten mark]

[Handwritten signature or mark]

[Faint printed text at bottom left, possibly a list of names or titles]

[Faint printed text at bottom right]

[Small handwritten mark]

1 / 1

Appears on a

of prisoners taken in an affair 'at Leunst Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

186

Remarks:

[illegible]

of roll

Engelhardt

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated *Sept. 1862*

Corps

, 186

Remarks

Number of vol

16

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at New Mexico from Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill. August 24 1862

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of roll

13 sheet

L. H. C. Co. Co. Co.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Septem-
ber 3, 1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Recd the Captains and 1st Lieutenants of War. Ten captured
and twenty-one 2nd Lieutenants. N. W. Adams, Major, 8th Ill. Inf.
for Exchange. Received at Vicksburg, Miss. September 20, 1862."
Lieut. and Sergeant John H. Thane.

Number of roll

37; sheet 32

(200)

Copied.

433
Little R.
Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Little Rector

2756
Lovell A

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51770154
0229

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
equipment, \$ _____

Remarks: *He is a good horse*

*This company organized as the 1st Cavalry Company A Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was reduced to four companies. It was then
reorganized at Indiana, and after that it was reduced to four
companies and was at the time of the muster-in. It was then
sent West as one of the companies of the 1st Cavalry Division
and was in the 1st Cavalry Division at the time of the muster-in.
The remainder of the company was sent to the 1st Cavalry Division
making eight companies and was at the time of the muster-in.
Mounted and remounted and was at the time of the muster-in.
Assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as a company
of K, L, and M.*

Mark mark

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

But Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1st 1862* 186

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1st 1862* 186

Where *Clarkson's*

By whom *Clarkson & Stone*

Period *Feb 1st 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Clarkson & Stone*

To what time *Feb 1st 1862* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Clarkson's*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of veterans and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, three companies and one of the original companies were sent to the front. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently joined the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and in November 11, 1862, they were designated and numbered into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

457

Lowry Walker

Co. *H*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowry Walker

458
Louis Walker

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51871167
 1249
 1329

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 3
 Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK NAME

See also *Character of A. Vol.*

(CONFEDERATE)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

11/11/1862
Capt. John F. Ross
Clarkson's Batt'n
Rangers Indian
years.

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the 11/11/1862 contained above

Roll 11/11/1862
Muster in to 11/11/1862
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$100

Remarks:

Equipment \$100

*This company was formed at Fort K 1st Regiment
Cherokee Mounted Volunteers. It was later became com-
pany H. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C.S.A.
was organized April 1862 and consisted of one company of
Indians. Some after July 1 1862 some four companies and one
of the original companies of the regiment. What became of
the company of Indians is not known. What became of
other companies subsequently sent to the 1st Battalion Mounted
Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade. The 1st and 2nd companies were
divided August 4 1862 making eight companies and on Novem-
ber 3 1862 they were divided into four
companies which were assigned to the 1st and 2nd
Battalions, as Companies D & E of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Mounted

Book mark:

(1916)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Riders.

C.S. A.

L
William L. ...
Put

Approved

C. H. Clarkson's Batt'n

Company Muster Roll

of the ...

for *Feb 12 to Oct 1 1862*
dated *Feb 3, 1862*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

...

...

Book Mark

L. ...

(112)

Clarkson's Bait'n Car

C.S.A.

1 Cap. John F. R.

Appendix

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization.

Edil

Bounty : 5 / 10

Signature *K*

FLORIAN KE

* This country is a free country.
Carrington H. Carrington
H. Carrington Carrington
Carrington Carrington Carrington
Carrington Carrington Carrington

[illegible]

454

Copyright

Lloyd John

Co. *78* Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

518 712 71

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Cherokee War Vols.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

John Lloyd
Pvt. Co. H. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 12 to Oct 31* 1862
dated Feb 3 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 12* 1861

Where *Birmingham*

By whom *Capt. Ross*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Birmingham*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present, or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was formerly of the 1st Regiment
Charlotte Mounted Volunteers.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.S.A.,
was organized April 1862, and its companies were
was joined by three companies of the company of
Indiana. After the fall of the company, the company of
of the original companies left the company. When the
of the company of Indiana was organized, it was
other companies were organized, and the company
Cavalry, including the company. The company of
divided August 1862, making six companies, and at November
Nov 9, 1862, they were divided into four companies, and the four
companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Mounted
Infantry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark:

L. Newman

432
Luke G. L.

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

37220945

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

1862

Muster-in to date _____

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was reduced to three companies of cavalry and one company of Indians. Shortly after July, 1862, these four companies and the balance of the battalion left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G. and I.

Book mark: _____

461
W. H. Landon

Co. 3, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870405
8457

1		1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00
Remarks: no equipments \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

1983

Corrigez.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

511 11 11 11

11 11 Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1st 1862*, 186

not stated

Enlisted:

When *April 1st 1862*, 186

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. Richard*

Period *1st to 30th April*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1st May*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three additional companies and the company of Indians. Some other companies were attached to the company and one of the companies was detached from the company. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four companies which subsequently were in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Reg't. The remaining five companies were detached August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

11 11 11 11

(1862)

Copyist.

4040

Wentworth, Calvin

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57875949

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also cards Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company, subsequently known as Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

462
Manson, Robert

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51879151	20
2	8236	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt Mo Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. Leffwith H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age years.

Apparatus

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Rott dined

156

Muster zu date

. 1562

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When -----, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period ... 5 ... 10 ...

Value of home: \$ 1,000.00
Value of equipment: \$ 1,000.00

Remarks: *For light rain*

[Faint handwriting]

• This -
Bottles -
Clark -
A. A. -
May 1st -
over -
company -
wood -
empty -
in the -
The room -
making -
discovery -
average -
J. E. -

Book 712-6

Copyright

JAN 20 1915

51870161

1915

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n, Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. A. Clarkson

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *W. A. Clarkson*

Period *September 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Clarkson*

To what time *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. A. Clarkson*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1st, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was reduced to three companies of ten riders and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1st, 1862, when four companies and one of the Indians left the command. W. A. Clarkson, Captain, and one of the Indians has not been accounted for since. The remaining two companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862. They were disbanded and reorganized as four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

4/16/3
Marston Albert

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51875950

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonell's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age - 2 years

Apparatus

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated _____

Roll dated

Mon. 11 to date

1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

. 156

When

When

146

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The company
men's parties...
Charles...
May 1942...
our company...
made...
arranged...
in the last...
The remaining...
making...
discovered...
assigned to...
A. K. G. and I

Mark mark:

Copyright

4251
Miantosh, S.M.

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51875332
0957

- | | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 21 |
| 2 | | 22 |
| 3 | | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg't No. 10*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John M. ...

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 31*, 186*2*.

dated *Feb 3, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred Aug 1st
4 to Capt ...
Company*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was added by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. After July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies into the company. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently were transferred to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, into two companies and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were returned to Clarkson's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

L. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

James McDonell

Capt. James McDonell's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st May 1862* 186

Muster-in to date *1st May 1862* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st May 1862* 186

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *James McDonell*

Period *1st May 1862*

Remarks: *lost reported lost*

This company was organized by the late Capt. F. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized with four companies and one company of Indiana. September 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the Indiana companies were consolidated into the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Infantry Brigade. The remaining two companies were placed August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

2156
Manus Henry

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57871268

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Hall'n Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted *Feb 12 1862*
Where *by 12*
Where *by 12*
By whom *by 12*
Where *by 12*
Last paid
By whom
To what
Where
Where

The following was taken from the Muster Roll of the
Company of Independent Riders, C.S.A.
was organized at *Indian* on *May 1861*. It
was joined to the *1st* Cavalry and the company of
of the *1st* Cavalry and the company of
the company of the *1st* Cavalry and the company of
other companies of the *1st* Cavalry and the company of
Cavalry, a *1st* Cavalry and the company of
divided into *1st* Cavalry and the company of
divided into *1st* Cavalry and the company of
companies of the *1st* Cavalry and the company of
Infantry as *1st* Cavalry and the company of

Book mark

copyist

4467

Maple John J.

Co. - , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Transfer Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maple John J.

465
Maple John
 Co. - , Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
 Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
 companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
 assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Teamster Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	47042888	20
2	47527511	21
3	49543891	22
4	46985629	23
5	46814755	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

711

George Washington
Tenn.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation, July 3, 1862.

List not dead.

Remarks: *See list in file*

7

Indicate that
To Capt. ...
is a ...
forwarded ...
I ...
Buckner ...
R. A. ...
Bela ...

22

(Confederate.)

Dr. Cameron

1. *Thymus* *sp.*
 2. *Thymus* *sp.*
 3. *Thymus* *sp.*
 4. *Thymus* *sp.*
 5. *Thymus* *sp.*
 6. *Thymus* *sp.*
 7. *Thymus* *sp.*
 8. *Thymus* *sp.*
 9. *Thymus* *sp.*
 10. *Thymus* *sp.*
 11. *Thymus* *sp.*
 12. *Thymus* *sp.*
 13. *Thymus* *sp.*
 14. *Thymus* *sp.*
 15. *Thymus* *sp.*
 16. *Thymus* *sp.*
 17. *Thymus* *sp.*
 18. *Thymus* *sp.*
 19. *Thymus* *sp.*
 20. *Thymus* *sp.*
 21. *Thymus* *sp.*
 22. *Thymus* *sp.*
 23. *Thymus* *sp.*
 24. *Thymus* *sp.*
 25. *Thymus* *sp.*
 26. *Thymus* *sp.*
 27. *Thymus* *sp.*
 28. *Thymus* *sp.*
 29. *Thymus* *sp.*
 30. *Thymus* *sp.*
 31. *Thymus* *sp.*
 32. *Thymus* *sp.*
 33. *Thymus* *sp.*
 34. *Thymus* *sp.*
 35. *Thymus* *sp.*
 36. *Thymus* *sp.*
 37. *Thymus* *sp.*
 38. *Thymus* *sp.*
 39. *Thymus* *sp.*
 40. *Thymus* *sp.*
 41. *Thymus* *sp.*
 42. *Thymus* *sp.*
 43. *Thymus* *sp.*
 44. *Thymus* *sp.*
 45. *Thymus* *sp.*
 46. *Thymus* *sp.*
 47. *Thymus* *sp.*
 48. *Thymus* *sp.*
 49. *Thymus* *sp.*
 50. *Thymus* *sp.*
 51. *Thymus* *sp.*
 52. *Thymus* *sp.*
 53. *Thymus* *sp.*
 54. *Thymus* *sp.*
 55. *Thymus* *sp.*
 56. *Thymus* *sp.*
 57. *Thymus* *sp.*
 58. *Thymus* *sp.*
 59. *Thymus* *sp.*
 60. *Thymus* *sp.*
 61. *Thymus* *sp.*
 62. *Thymus* *sp.*
 63. *Thymus* *sp.*
 64. *Thymus* *sp.*
 65. *Thymus* *sp.*
 66. *Thymus* *sp.*
 67. *Thymus* *sp.*
 68. *Thymus* *sp.*
 69. *Thymus* *sp.*
 70. *Thymus* *sp.*
 71. *Thymus* *sp.*
 72. *Thymus* *sp.*
 73. *Thymus* *sp.*
 74. *Thymus* *sp.*
 75. *Thymus* *sp.*
 76. *Thymus* *sp.*
 77. *Thymus* *sp.*
 78. *Thymus* *sp.*
 79. *Thymus* *sp.*
 80. *Thymus* *sp.*
 81. *Thymus* *sp.*
 82. *Thymus* *sp.*
 83. *Thymus* *sp.*
 84. *Thymus* *sp.*
 85. *Thymus* *sp.*
 86. *Thymus* *sp.*
 87. *Thymus* *sp.*
 88. *Thymus* *sp.*
 89. *Thymus* *sp.*
 90. *Thymus* *sp.*
 91. *Thymus* *sp.*
 92. *Thymus* *sp.*
 93. *Thymus* *sp.*
 94. *Thymus* *sp.*
 95. *Thymus* *sp.*
 96. *Thymus* *sp.*
 97. *Thymus* *sp.*
 98. *Thymus* *sp.*
 99. *Thymus* *sp.*
 100. *Thymus* *sp.*

April 1944

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Lacust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated:

Remarks:

Соруча

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Corps

, 186

Remarks

Number of rolls

10

Copy to

Confederate)

For

Appears

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Chicago, Ill. August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1862

At Fort Gibson

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of roll

3 sheet

(over)

W. H. C. ...

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the name of the prisoner
and the number of the roll. The roll is
for Exchange of Prisoners. It is
near Vicksburg, Miss. September 3, 1862

Number of roll

67: short

(67)

Copied.

469
Maples Edward
 Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

57870158
 9231

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Maples Charles Rgt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

This company was organized by Captain A. C. Clarkson
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion
H. A. was organized at _____
May, 1862, at _____
company of _____
company and _____
ground. _____
meritment _____
in the 1st Battalion _____
to _____
making eight companies _____
disseminated and _____
assigned to Clarkson's Battalion _____
A. K. G. and I.

Book mark _____

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st to 31st* 186*2*

Enlisted: *1st to 31st*

When *1st to 31st*

Where *1st to 31st* 186*2*

By whom *1st to 31st*

Period *1st to 31st*

Last paid: *1st to 31st*

By whom *1st to 31st*

To what time *1st to 31st* 186*2*

Present or absent *1st to 31st*

Remarks: *1st to 31st*

Clarkson's Battalion of Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to two companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. On October 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the cavalry companies left the command. What became of the companies of infantry has not been ascertained, but the four cavalry companies were assigned to the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The companies of infantry, assigned to the remaining two companies, were detached August 6, 1862, making eight companies. On November 6, 1862, they were disbanded and reconstituted as four companies which were ordered to attack a Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

470

Masser James

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Masser James

471

Miller Thomas

Co. 3, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller Thomas

472
Marler James
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion,
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51873528
 3619

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

3
Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age years

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Master-in to date

156

156

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Winged

145

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse. 3

100. Requirements

174

Remarks:

[illegible]

NOTE:

Copyright

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11-1-16-28-2 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

473
Marler, Thomas
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51870527
 9629

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of medical funds herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Thomas Marler Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks:

100.00

100

This company was formed by the company of Clarkson's
Retention of Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May 1st, 1862. It was organized at the camp of the
one company of independent rangers, C. S. A.
company and was organized at the camp of the
mand. When the company was organized it was
amertained in the 1st line of the 1st division of the
in the 1st line of the 1st division of the 1st division of the
The regulations of the 1st division of the 1st division of the
making with the 1st division of the 1st division of the
diamonds and the 1st division of the 1st division of the
assigned to the 1st division of the 1st division of the
D. K. H. and I

Book mark

(1862)

Copyist.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1914-1915, 186

Enlisted:

When 7/1, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1941 to May 1942. The following is a list of the names of the persons who were in the company of the subject during the above period:

1. [Name] 2. [Name] 3. [Name] 4. [Name] 5. [Name] 6. [Name] 7. [Name] 8. [Name] 9. [Name] 10. [Name] 11. [Name] 12. [Name] 13. [Name] 14. [Name] 15. [Name] 16. [Name] 17. [Name] 18. [Name] 19. [Name] 20. [Name] 21. [Name] 22. [Name] 23. [Name] 24. [Name] 25. [Name] 26. [Name] 27. [Name] 28. [Name] 29. [Name] 30. [Name] 31. [Name] 32. [Name] 33. [Name] 34. [Name] 35. [Name] 36. [Name] 37. [Name] 38. [Name] 39. [Name] 40. [Name] 41. [Name] 42. [Name] 43. [Name] 44. [Name] 45. [Name] 46. [Name] 47. [Name] 48. [Name] 49. [Name] 50. [Name] 51. [Name] 52. [Name] 53. [Name] 54. [Name] 55. [Name] 56. [Name] 57. [Name] 58. [Name] 59. [Name] 60. [Name] 61. [Name] 62. [Name] 63. [Name] 64. [Name] 65. [Name] 66. [Name] 67. [Name] 68. [Name] 69. [Name] 70. [Name] 71. [Name] 72. [Name] 73. [Name] 74. [Name] 75. [Name] 76. [Name] 77. [Name] 78. [Name] 79. [Name] 80. [Name] 81. [Name] 82. [Name] 83. [Name] 84. [Name] 85. [Name] 86. [Name] 87. [Name] 88. [Name] 89. [Name] 90. [Name] 91. [Name] 92. [Name] 93. [Name] 94. [Name] 95. [Name] 96. [Name] 97. [Name] 98. [Name] 99. [Name] 100. [Name]

Book mark

662

Copyright.

474

Marple, J. J.

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Hammer Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marple John J.

475

Marshall, Walter

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion Confederate Cavalry, Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	578	5
2	705	5
3	066	2
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
 Clarkson's Battalion Independent
 Rangers.

Age --- Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated Sept 14, 1862

Muster in to date May 7, 1967

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 196

Where Archives

By whom Earl J. Murphy
Period 12 Nov 64

Period 12

Valuation of horse, \$	100	1834 equipments, \$	100
Remarks			

788

Remarks: *1. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th*

This company was organized in the year 1862, under the name of "The
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Borneo" and was organized at
Clarkson's Station of Cavalry, Independent Borneo, S. A.
A. A. was organized at the same time and place. In
May, 1862, it was organized at the same time and place. In
the company of the same name, which was organized at the same
company and was organized at the same time and place. In
and what was organized at the same time and place. In
organized at the same time and place. In
the last of the same name, which was organized at the same
The remainder of the same name, which was organized at the same
making light of the same name, which was organized at the same
discontinued and was organized at the same time and place. In
assigned to Clark's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Borneo, S. A.
A. A. and Y.

Book mark :

(1963)

4227

Copyright

JAN. 20

51870565

1915

*To Private M. A. L. Sergeant
July 24 1915*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11/1/1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at New Orleans, La., in May, 1861. It was composed of men from the following States: Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and Texas. The battalion was organized by Captain Clarkson, and was commanded by him until his death. It was then commanded by Major Clarkson, and was finally disbanded in 1862. The battalion was known for its bravery and loyalty to the Confederate cause.

Book mark:

476
Martin Miner
 Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
 Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
 companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
 assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

518 76 333
 0 953

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. B. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was increased to ten companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Subsequent to June 8, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained. The two other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Missouri Infantry as Companies H, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(642)

4350

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

11

11 Capt. James McDonald's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *11*

11 186

Muster-in to date *11* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11* 186

Where *11*

By whom *11*

Period *11*

Remarks:

This company was organized as Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at Lexington, Va. May, 1862, it was ordered to move to the front and was composed of three companies. It was then divided into four companies and one of the companies was ordered to the front. What became of the companies of Clarkson's has not been ascertained but the fact that they were organized in the 1st Cavalry Division, Mississippi, and the 1st Infantry, P. G. A. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and in November, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into the 1st Cavalry, P. G. A. and assigned to Clark's Regiment, Mississippi Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

477
Martin, Jesse
 Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	51871171	20
2	1229	21
3	1351	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE)
Clarkson's Part'n Co. C.S.A.
Incorporated in the State of Georgia

Age 2 years.
Appears to

Company Muster-in Roll

of the Company

Roll No.

Mustered in

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00
Remarks

This certificate was issued to the undersigned by the Company of the State of Georgia, and is valid for the purpose of enrolling the horse in the Company's roll. The horse is valued at \$100.00 and is enrolled for the period of one year. The Company is authorized to issue this certificate to the owner of the horse, and the owner is authorized to present this certificate to the Company for enrollment. The Company is authorized to issue this certificate to the owner of the horse, and the owner is authorized to present this certificate to the Company for enrollment. The Company is authorized to issue this certificate to the owner of the horse, and the owner is authorized to present this certificate to the Company for enrollment.

Book mark

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Bakers

C.S. A.

11. Clarke's Battalion of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted.

W. L. L.

W. Moore

By whom

Period:

Last page:

By whom

To _____

Process: 11 11/11/11

Remark:

"This country is a
 Charles M.
 with regard to the
 was joined with the
 Indians of the one
 of the country
 the country
 Canada, in 1840
 applied a small
 in 1840
 complete
 industry in Canada.

1000000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jackson's Light Cav.

U.S.A.

[Faint handwritten text]

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the 1st Regt

Roll

Bounty

Signature

Remarks

[Faint, mostly illegible text from the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through or a second page's content.]

Book mark

(185)

478
Martin, T. J.

Co. *G*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

*570 6987
9337
1068*

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Legg Capt. Jesse B. Davis Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Sept 11*, 186*2*

By whom

Period *Sept 11 to Oct 1*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was mustered April 1, 1862, with six companies, and May 1862 it was joined by three companies of men, and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies of the 1st Indian Brigade were sent West to fight the battle of Indian Springs, August 4, 1862. The remaining three companies of the 1st Indian Brigade were sent to the 1st Indian Brigade, and on November 1, 1862, they were mustered and organized as the 1st Indian Brigade, which were sent to the 1st Indian Brigade, and on November 1, 1862, they were sent to the 1st Indian Brigade.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson:

Clarkson's Batt'n., Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

155

Where

185

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

148

Present or absent

Remarks:

44 to 241 2000

[illegible]

Book mark:

1002

4.2.1.1

Copyright

Clarkson's Bathing Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization of trained
for

Enlisted:

196

When

Where

145

By whom

Period 1

Last paid:

By whom

To what times

1-6

Note. These men, belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Starnes' Company A, Col. Charles's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

JAN. 30

51071060

1915.

Transferred from
Co. 1st Regt. 1st
Cavalry. 1st
April 1st 4th
Regt.

477

Maxie James

Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maxie James

490
Marie James
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57870533	2
2	0618	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *James H. James, Clerk to Reg. 5. 1862*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independence: Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

1-45

Muster-in to date

1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled

When _____

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home \$ 114 equipment \$ 73

Remarks:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

[illegible]

Book mark:

481

Maxwell A. L.
Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant Maxwell

CARD NUMBERS

22735

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Part'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Matt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated :

1-4j

Master-in to date

156

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Wilson

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse

equivalent. §

1004

Remarks:

person
the

[illegible]

Blank mark :

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and the company of Indiana. Soon after June 1, 1862, three four companies and one of the other companies left the command. What became of the companies of Indiana has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 4, 1862, they were mustered and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

Copyied.

482
Marshall, Saml
 Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
 Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
 companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862,
 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
 assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS

1	57870113	21
2	0193	22
3	42042843	23
4	47527566	24
5	49573848	25
6	45955525	26
7	46517755	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Marshall, Charles Reg. his Reg*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 22
Capt. Leffwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age 22 years.

Appendix 15

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 14 August 1961

Muster in to date 12/1/62 1-62

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____, 188

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$
Remarks:

Remarks: *... fusion at ...*
... ..

• This company was
Battalion of
Clark and H.
A. A. was
May 1941
one company
company and
mand. When
contained the
is the last
The company
making a
dismounted and
assigned to
D. R. G. and I

Book mark: _____

JAN 1915

51870113

1915

Home in ...

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battery of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where 1000 7th St, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark -

Confederate.

20

John H. ...

...

Appear on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an action at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation, July 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks *...*

Indorsement
To be made by the
in a column
form and
I have
Reference
H. H. ...
Rank ...

Number of ...

...

(500)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mr. [unclear]

Sgt. [unclear]
Appears on a [unclear]

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory], July 3,
1862.

List dated

1862

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

Number of roll

1

[Signature]

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico (near Fort Gibson);
received in Camp Doniphan, August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; about 5

(2000)

L. A. C. (unclear)

(Confederate.)

111
John W. Whitfield
Prisoner
Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated *Sept 1st 1862*

, 186

Corps

Remarks

Number of regt

10

(1862)

John W. Whitfield

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll drawn for exchange of prisoners of war, I. C. hundred
and twenty one to northern N. C. War. V. C. C. P. (Capt)
for Exchange of Prisoners. On 11 and 12 September 1862.
near Vicksburg, Miss. September 20, 62.

Number of rolls

67; sheet

(6736)

(Signed)

483-

Mayfield James F.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayfield James F.

404
Mayfield J. R.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayfield James F.

977 McCall Sam R.

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

578 7894-
322
4704284-
4252756-
4454384-
4495532-
4054754-

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical grounds herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Mr. McCall, Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. James McDonald's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry 'Vols.*

Age 12 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated 10/10/1961

Muster-in to date 198

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1-6

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 12 12

Remarks: _____

*This copy was subsequently received from F. Clark.
 on's Bureau of Census, International Bureau of U.S.A.

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When 1863

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks:

4th Co. 1st Ind. Cav. 1863
Discharged 1st Ind. Cav. 1863

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May 1862 it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indiana. After July 1, 1862, those four companies and the Indiana company were sent to the front. What remained of the Indiana company was not sent to the front. The four companies of recruits crossed in the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The Indiana Brigade making about August 1, 1862. The four companies were divided August 1, 1862. The remainder of the Indiana company, which were discharged and re-enlisted in the 1st Missouri Cavalry as companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Johnston
Johnston
Johnston

List

List of names of the soldiers of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army of the Confederacy, who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1862.

Remarks: The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1862, are listed in the following table.

Number
2
Name
Johnston
Johnston
Johnston

(Confederate.)

112 1/2

John M. Rice

Stamps to black and red.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory], July 3,
1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

G. J. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

100

John M. Bell

Priv.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

186

Corps

Remarks:

Number of roll

10

(1000)

Copy 10

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ind. August 24 1862

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of no.

3 shot

(over)

L. H. C. King
Carry

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill. captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the following indorsements:
"Rec'd the foregoing roll of Prisoners of War, Ten hundred
and twenty one in number, at Vicksburg, Miss., 14th April
for Exchange of Prisoners, on Board of General Jno. H. Lane,
near Vicksburg, Miss. September 3, 1862."

Number of roll

67; sheet

(200)

Copied

436

W. Lee, William
Col. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

37871327
2926

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Fatt'n' Flav.
Independent Bankers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDowell's Co.

Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 47 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

156

Muster-in to date

145

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

150

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

• This company's subsequent merger with F. Mark-
son's National Industrial Insurance Co. of S. A.

[illegible]

Bank mark :

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st to 1st*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th Co. 1st Ind. Brig.

Detached to 1st Ind. Brig.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. Soon after July 1, 1862, four companies and some of the cavalry companies left the organization. What remained of the company of infantry was sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade, consisting of six companies, was formed August 4, 1862. The remaining six companies were detached August 4, 1862, to the Indian Brigade and on November 1, 1862, they were organized and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as companies K, L, M, and N.

487
 J. F. Carter, Jeremiah
 Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

57571262

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Cherokee Ind. Vols.

Clarkson's Patt'n Cav.
Independent Barren

C.S.A.

General Property
 Part Co. H. 1st Reg. S. Batt. of Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization in national service.

for Feb 12 to Oct 31, 1862.
dated Feb 3, 1863.

Printed:



Where:

By whom

Period

... said:

By whom

To Mr. J. H. ...

Present or absent:

Remark.

* This document was furnished to the [redacted] by the [redacted]
[redacted]

[illegible]

Book mark

72433
McCreaney U.S.
 Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
 Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
 companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862
 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
 assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Captain *Cavalry*

CARD NUMBERS

51870299
 51871

- | | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Deak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ equipments \$

Remarks:

*This company was organized at the
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers
C. S. A. was organized at the
May 1861. It was organized at the
in the 1st Battalion of Mounted Cavalry
The company was organized at the
Battalion of Mounted Cavalry
Placed in the 1st Battalion of Mounted Cavalry
SA R. G. and I

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for - 34 -

Enlisted:

196

When

Where

156

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

146

Present or absent

Remarks:

4-21

[illegible]

Bank mark:

McL...

Co. 4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McL...

475
McLaren, John
 Co. *L*, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st. Battalion Missouri
 Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
 companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862,
 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
 assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51871031
0232

1		1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *John McLaren, Clarkson's Regt. Mo. Dr.*

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Recorders

C. S. A.

Capt. James H. Davis' Co.
 1st Regt. Pa. Inf.
 1861-1862

42

Y'2414

Aggravated

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-i

Ro. 11:1

Munster, 1. 10. 11.

146

Joined for duty and enrolled

. 186

W. L. C.

Wine -

1-6

By wi

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book page

Copyright

491

McCoone 777

Co. *B*, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51877427	9
2	8427	10
3	3230428	11
4		12
5		13
6		14
7		15
8		16
9		17
10		18
11		19
12		20
13		21
14		22
15		23
16		24
17		25
18		26
19		27

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Part Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 12*

186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12* 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 186 *2*.

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *John H. Minhart*

Period *Sept 12*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* and equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This certificate was issued to the undersigned by the
Capt. Harts of the 1st Battalion of Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
In May, 1862, it was issued to the undersigned by the
one company of Indians, and the undersigned was
compensated for the same. The undersigned was
commanded by the undersigned. The undersigned was
ascertained that the undersigned was the undersigned
in the 1st Battalion of Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
The undersigned was the undersigned. The undersigned
making the undersigned. The undersigned was the
undersigned and the undersigned. The undersigned was
assigned to the undersigned. The undersigned was the
undersigned and the undersigned.

Book mark:

(53)

Copyright.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1/10, 21, 1 186.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

Clarkson, Rogers, and the Independent Reports of
May, 1862, it was found that the 1st Infantry, 1st
company and the 1st Infantry, 1st company, and
and what was the 1st Infantry, 1st company, and
somewhat, but the 1st Infantry, 1st company, and
in the 1st Infantry, 1st company, and the 1st Infantry,
The remaining 1st Infantry, 1st company, and the 1st Infantry,
making eight companies, and the 1st Infantry, 1st company,
discontinued and the 1st Infantry, 1st company, and the 1st Infantry,
ordered to start a Regiment of Infantry, 1st company, and the 1st Infantry,
R. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

Michael McBooney
Priv. Co. B. 1st Arkansas Inf.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Dec. 1

Date of payment

Dec. 1

186

By whom

W. H.

186

Remarks

472
McGraw S. G.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870408
9477

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age - 22 years

Аррелг: ин

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 11/11/1911

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____
Where _____

Where _____ 186
By whom _____

Period 12-1-68

Valuation of horses - \$ 2.00
Remarks: -

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 196

Enlisted:

Wenn

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

McClellan, 4737

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

To Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

578.78837
0892

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Deak's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of arms &

Remarks:

This is to certify that the following named person
Clarkson's Batt'n
C. S. A.
May 1862
The undersigned
in the presence of
The undersigned
making oath
disposition of
in R. G. and I

Rank mark

(035)

4210

Copyright

Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. E. Clark's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

for James M. Smith named above,
Enlisted: 10/10/1896

Enlisted:

Итак

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

494
Missouri.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLure. E

495

McDonald James

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were demobilized and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

McDonald James

476

McDonald James

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862 the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE.

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald James

297
McDonald James

Co. 99, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57871172
1035
1256

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical men herein
Number of personal numbers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt in 1862*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Horse and Foot

C.S.A.

Age *21* years
Apprentice *1*

Company Muster-in Roll

Company
1st Reg. 2nd Div.
14th Feb.
Mustered in
Total Company and enrolled
By *John F. Ross*
Per *John F. Ross*
Valued at *\$800.00*
Remarks *8/10/62*

OTHER COMPANIES
CLARKSON'S BATTALION
PART B
C.S.A.
CLARKSON'S BATTALION
WAS ORGANIZED
INDIAN
OF THE COMPANY
THE COMPANY
OTHER COMPANIES
CLARKSON'S BATTALION
DISBAND AUGUST 1862
COMPANIES
INFANTRY AS COMPANIES

Back mark

Handwritten signature

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

M Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C.S.A.
Independent Rangers

James M. Donald
Priv. C. H. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division

for *Sept 12, 1864* 1864
ended at 3:00

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

*This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, and is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been mustered into the service, and for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been discharged from the service. It is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, and is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been mustered into the service, and for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been discharged from the service.

Book mark

Heinrich

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Cavalry Coy.

C. S. A.

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the

Roll No.

Bounty

Signature

Remarks

This roll contains a list of the names of the soldiers of the
Clarkson's Cavalry Coy. who were entitled to bounty pay
for the service of the Confederate States Army.
The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the amount of
bounty pay is given for each soldier. The roll is signed by
the Adjutant General of the Army, and is subject to the
orders of the War Department.

Book made

Copyist.

493
McDonald, J. R.

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51570954

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also J. McDonald, Clarkson Regt Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Bait'n' Cav.
Independent Itaquers. C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.
(Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age - - - - - years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Master on to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bent mark:

498
McDonel, James

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

57870911
0325

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. James McDowell's Co.,
Clarkson's Battery, Independent
Rangers, Cavalry, Va.

Age 2 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated _____

156 2

Muster-in to date:

156

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

146

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

THE CHINESE UNIVERSITY OF POLYTECHNIC, HONG KONG

(Christie - Interview of ... Independent Hungary, C.
S. A. was ... in May 1942 ... and
our ... four
recaptured ... the ... the ...
surrendered ... served
in the ... Brigade.
The ... 1946.
making ... they were
discontinued ... were
assigned ...
H. E. C. and I

Bank Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battery of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 126

Enlisted:

When _____

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Infantry, Indian Territory, U.S.A., was organized April 1, 1892, with six companies. In May, 1892, it was increased by the addition of two more companies and consisted of ten companies at that time. The command was composed of the following companies: Co. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J. The remaining four companies were assigned to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, Indian Territory. The remaining four companies were assigned to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, Indian Territory. The remaining four companies were assigned to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, Indian Territory.

Book mark:

500
McTerren Thomas

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51578162
0237

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Thomas McTerren, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____ 1862

When _____

Where _____ 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was organized at
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. in the
M. A. was Mustered in
May 1862 at _____
the company was
compounded _____
and _____
in the _____
The _____
making _____
discontinued and
assigned to _____
R. E. G. and _____

Book mark _____

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Wm. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster R
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

When

156

Where

By whom

196

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks

146

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, for the year ending December 31, 1904:

Committee	Members
General Management	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Finance	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Engineering	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Construction	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Operations	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Legal	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Patents	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Public Relations	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, for the year ending December 31, 1904:

Committee	Members
General Management	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Finance	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Engineering	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Construction	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Operations	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Legal	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Patents	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.
Public Relations	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. A. B. White, Treasurer; Mr. R. L. Green, Chairman of the Committee.

Book mark:

501
McEwen Thomas

Co. L, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McEwen Thomas

502

McL...
**Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE
Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	518	711	73	21
2		13	75	22
3		13	55	23
4				24
5				25
6				26
7				27
8				28
9				29
10				30
11				31
12				32
13				33
14				34
15				35
16				36
17				37
18				38
19				39
20				40

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *My notebook, Charles R. L. Mo. Co.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

John F. Ross
(Capt. John F. Ross, Company,
Clarkson's Battalion, Independent
Rangers, Indian Dept.)

Age 35 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization of the above

John F. Ross
July 30, 1862

Muster in

Issued for duty and enrolled:

Attest
Witnessed by *John F. Ross*
By which *John F. Ross*
Passed

Vacancies: 100
Remarks:

The company was formed at Fort K. in Missouri
Company Mustered in on May 1862
Capt. H. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers,
C.S.A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.S.A.,
was organized April 1862 and was mustered in May 1862 at
Indian Post. It was composed of several companies and one
of the most prominent of the latter. What became of
the company of *John F. Ross* is not known. What became of
other companies is not known. The remaining companies were
Cavalry and were mustered in the 1st Missouri Cavalry
Division. The remaining companies were
divided into four and mustered into four
companies which were assigned to the 1st Missouri
Regiment as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book MARK:

(p. 16)

1862

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's 2nd Regt.
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

A. H. Guffey
Capt. U.S.A.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to Oct 1, 1862.
Enlisted Feb 2, 1862.
July 14
Capt. Bayne

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what fund

Present or Absent

Remarks

Present

This document is a copy of the original
Company Muster Roll for the 2nd Regiment
Independent Cavalry, Confederate States Army.
It was prepared by the Adjutant General's
Office, Department of the Army, and is a
true and correct copy of the original.
of the original is in the possession of the
the company of the 2nd Regiment, Confederate
States Army, and is a true and correct copy
of the original.
Company of the 2nd Regiment, Confederate
States Army, and is a true and correct copy
of the original.
Company of the 2nd Regiment, Confederate
States Army, and is a true and correct copy
of the original.

Book mark

L. H. Guffey

(642)

2470

Copy at

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Lathin Cav.

C.S.A.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

Boon mark

Copyist.

503
McNulty Henry

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNulty Henry

5740
W. H. Clark

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

57870-34

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

By whom *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

Period *Feb 1 to Feb 28*

Last paid:

By whom *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present*

Present

Present

Present

Present

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 3, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What remained of the companies of Indians was not long afterwards sent to four other companies subsequently sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining six companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to 1st and 2nd Missouri Infantry as companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

555
McMurr William

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870157

2313

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

47514288

Number of official cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leffwich H. Stone's Co.,
(Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
(Battalion Independent Rangers.
years.

Agg.

Applying to

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated _____

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Wled

Where

By whom:

Period

Valuation of horse: \$

Remarks:

This company of
Berkman
A. was
May, 1902. It was
company of
composed of
and
ascertained, but
the
for the
making
documented and
assigned to
R. G. and

Book mark

1965

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Confederate.

Like

Warfare

1862

App...

List

of ... taken in ... at ...
Cherokee Nation July 3, 1862.

List not done.

Regiment ...
Capt ...



To ...
In ...
for ...
B. H. ...
B. H. ...

Number of ...
B. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

[Faint handwritten signature] 1862

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

Number of men

[Faint handwritten signature]
Capt.

(Confederate.)

John G. Quick
Private

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kan., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Nov. 1st 1862

, 186

Corps

Remarks

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at New Mexico near Fort Gibson;
received in the U. S. at August 24 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of roll

Is about

J. H. C. *[Signature]*
Serra

4-10
611
(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill. captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vincennes to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September
1st - 1862.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following names of prisoners of war: Ten hundred
and twenty-one in number. Captured in New Mexico and sent to
for Exchange of Prisoners. To be sent to Vincennes, Ind. H. H. Thomas,
near Vincennes, Ind. September 1st 1862.

Number of roll

67; sheet

(copy)

(copy)

506
McIntire Sam

Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent. Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

57871261

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Independent Bankers C.S.
John McArthur
 Cashier

Co. H, Clarksville Barr. of Cav.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above:

for 1861 12 to 1862 1863
Enlisted: 1861 1862 1863
When 1861 1862 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By w. s. m.

T. W. H. H. H.

Project or other

Remark: Abolished

[illegible]

Book mark

(8-11)

Copyright

7507
McL. George William

Col. F. Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870329	1
2	0921	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1st 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1st 1862 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time March 1st 1862 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th

1st

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by the companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were designated and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

4820

4820

Copyright.

C. S. A.

Appendix on

Cupnat.

Mo. Reg. 7. 22.
Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKee, George William

509

McKinnon & S.

Co. ~~4~~, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lergant Lergant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McJimmy, S. J.

McKinney & Co.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5152-888
1887

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

McKinney, Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.

CLARKSON'S BATT'N COV.
INDEPENDENT RANGERS.

C.S.A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Battalion
Rangers.

Agg.

YEARS

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization named

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled
When -----

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Shoot mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav. Trans Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Cpl. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
airy Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.,
May, 1862, was transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Cpl. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry
Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August,
1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of
Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.
The result of the transfer was that the men
transferred were placed in the ranks of the
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., and the
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was
reduced to the number of men transferred.

Book mark:

JAN 30

5187105'

1915.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

+

511
Wm. Kinney Miller

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

51870105
 0125

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60
- 61
- 62
- 63
- 64
- 65
- 66
- 67
- 68
- 69
- 70
- 71
- 72
- 73
- 74
- 75
- 76
- 77
- 78
- 79
- 80
- 81
- 82
- 83
- 84
- 85
- 86
- 87
- 88
- 89
- 90
- 91
- 92
- 93
- 94
- 95
- 96
- 97
- 98
- 99
- 100

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

William H. Starnes

Lieut. (Capt. Leffewich H. Starnes's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 12 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 12 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *Wm H Starnes*

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of names*

This list of names is taken from the original muster-in roll of Clarkson's Batt'n, Arkansas Vols., Independent Rangers, dated Feb 12 1862. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the original list.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861 to 1862 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers of
C. S. A. was organized at Lexington, Mo. on May 1, 1861. In
May, 1862, it was placed at the disposal of the 1st Missouri
Infantry and was attached to the 1st Missouri Infantry
and served with it until the fall of 1862. It was then
disbanded and its members were distributed among the
various regiments of the 1st Missouri Infantry. The
battalion was reorganized in the fall of 1862 and was
attached to the 1st Missouri Infantry. It was disbanded
in the fall of 1862 and its members were distributed
among the various regiments of the 1st Missouri Infantry.
The battalion was reorganized in the fall of 1862 and
was attached to the 1st Missouri Infantry. It was
disbanded in the fall of 1862 and its members were
distributed among the various regiments of the 1st
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

McLane, John

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

37871258

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Character held Vols*

5

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

John H. Clarkson
Capt. J. H. Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31* 1862
dated *Feb 5* 1863

Enlisted:

Where

When

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what fund

Present or absent

Remarks

This company was formed by the 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Confederate States of America, was organized April 1st 1862 at Independence, Mo. In May 1862 it was joined by the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and the company of Indians. Soon after July 1st 1862 the company of Indians and one of the companies of the 1st Missouri Cavalry were detached from the company of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, and the four other companies of the 1st Missouri Cavalry were detached from the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The remaining five companies were divided August 1st 1862 into four companies and in November 1862 they were detached from the 1st Missouri Cavalry and were consolidated into four companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark:

(etc)

Copyist.

513
McLaughlin, L.
 Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51876330
 0946

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

J. A. McLaughlin

Co. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav.

Апреля 1917.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 1 to Feb 21, 1862
Enlisted: Dated Feb 3 863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
4 to Capt Mc Donald
Company

Clark's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Brigade, 1st
A. was organized April 1, 1862, with 4 companies. In
May, 1862 it was increased to three companies of cavalry and
one company of infantry. Some other cavalry companies and
companies and one of the companies of the 1st Cavalry
were transferred but the 1st Cavalry was the only
the 1st Battalion of Cavalry independent brigade
The remaining five companies of the 1st Cavalry
making eight companies and a cavalry 1st Infantry
discontinued and one of the companies of the 1st
transferred to Clark's Brigade Missouri Infantry as
A. K. A. and 1

Book mark:



Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: Discharged from camp
July 3rd reported back August
2nd 1862

This company subsequently became Company F, Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May 1862 it was ordered to take possession of certain and
one company of Indians. About the 1st of June 1862, these four
men. What became of the company which was left the com-
mander of the four other companies was not known.
In the 1st Battalion Missouri Infantry, which was
The remaining two companies were attached August 4, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 20, 1862, they were
dismounted and reorganized into four battalions, which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
B, C, G, and I.

Book mark:

514
McLaughlin, S. M.

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into four companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to four companies of regulars and one company of Indians. Subsequently, July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies were consolidated. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies were consolidated in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Regt. The remaining six companies were disbanded August 4, 1862. The remaining eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, were dismounted and assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry, and companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

515
McMinn Joseph
 Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51570835
 0843
 4704284
 47047607
 49543857
 4393332
 4601755

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CLARKSON'S BATT'N CAV.
INDEPENDENT RANGERS.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Dork's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks:

Equipment.

1710
 1720
 1730
 1740
 1750
 1760
 1770
 1780
 1790
 1800
 1810
 1820
 1830
 1840
 1850
 1860
 1870
 1880
 1890
 1900
 1910
 1920
 1930
 1940
 1950
 1960
 1970
 1980
 1990
 2000

Book mark:

Print mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Co. E J Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

*Exchanged to 1st Regt. Cavalry
May 1862*

*Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers. In
May, 1862, was ordered to leave the service of the
Confederate States and to join the 1st Regt. Cavalry, U. S. A.
The company was disbanded at that time and the members
were assigned to various regiments of the U. S. Cavalry.*

Bank mark:

Henry

Confederate.

10

List

11/17/1917

List of names.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Glad to hear from you
 To all I
 A warm
 forward
 I forward
 Ritchie
 -B S H
 B.S. H.

Number of ...

Number of rolls (20)

1. *Myrica*

(Confederate.)

Appears in

List

of prisoners taken in an attack at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

Remarks:

Copyist.

1970

Prof. J. M. M. M.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

For United

, 786

Care

Remarks

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

10

10

11.11.1941

Copyright

111
(Confederate)

John H. ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, La. August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1862
Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of roll

Sheet

(over)

John H. ...
Signed

(Confederate.)

John H. Dine

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1862

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Read the foregoing list of Prisoners of War. Ten hundred
and twenty-one in all. New Mexico. S. A. & Agent
for Exchange of Prisoners. J. H. Dine, September 3, 1862."
Star Vicksburg Miss. September 20, 1862

27; sheet

(over)

Copied.

W. H. Hiron

Co. 3, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Inf. & Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

W. H. Hiron

517
Wm. H. James
 Co. 5, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870410
 0461

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

James H. ...

Edw. Capt. J. H. Minhalt's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *J. H. Minhalt*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse *\$200* equipment *\$50*

Remarks:

This company was organized by B. A. Clark
and a Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1 1862. The company was
Mustered in May 1 1862. It was mustered in by the
company of Indians. Since then it has been
mustered and one of the companies of the
manned. What became of the company is not known
except that the last muster roll of the Indian Brigade
in the 1st Battalion Muster roll of August 1 1862.
The remaining five companies were in 1862 they were
mustered and consolidated into one company which was
assigned to Clark's Regiment Mounted Infantry as Company
B. E. G. and I.

Rank mark:

James H. ...

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

J. Mc
J. Mc
Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 1 to Oct 31* 186?

Enlisted: *Not dated*

When *Apr 1* 186?

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. Mc*

Period *Apr 1 to Oct 31*

Last paid: *Not dated*

By whom *Not dated*

To what time *Not dated*

Present or absent *Present* 186?

Remarks: *Present*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was joined by three companies of mounted and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies left the command. The remaining two companies were divided August 1 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9 1862 they were incorporated and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: *8*
8
8

Copy

318

McNeice, J.

Co. *B*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st ~~Missouri~~ Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNeice James

577
McLusk William

Co. I, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLusk William

520
W. Reynolds James
 Co. 2^d, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were reduced into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS

1	57871136	20
2	1494	21
3	1323	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *James W. Reynolds* / *Cherokee and Vicksburg*
Charles Reynolds

Clarkson's Pull'n Car.
Independent Markers.

C.S.A.

apt. John F. Ross' (K. 1000)
Cooks' (K. 1000)
Hangers. Indian (K. 1000)
ars

Age 15 years.

Appear in

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster.

Richard L. Gibson

Master in ...

Joined for duty and enrolled.

Wichita

Where _____
By whom _____

My witness

Period: 1960-1969

Valuation of horse \$ 120.00
Remarks

Remarks

[illegible]

DATE

— Kellin

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Mr. W. H. Keppel
Capt. Chas. H. Clark's Battery, Cal.

APR 24 1964

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL ARMY.

Feb 12 1861 1861

... ..

Wages

1990

By WOOD

Pano[®]

Last paid:

By W. B. R.

Town:

REMARKS: 08 APR 65

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

THE COMPTON
CHRYSLER MOTOR

[illegible]

Book mark

1982)

2670

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Legion Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S.A.

Appears at

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization mentioned above

Roll issued

Bounty \$ 100

Signature X

Remarks

THIS CERTIFICATE is given to the undersigned, who is a member of the Clarkson's Legion, Cavalry, Confederate States of America, and who has been awarded the bounty of \$100 for his services in the war against the United States of America.

W. H. HARK

521

Mc Reynolds J. M.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mc Reynolds James

522

McRinnels James

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRinnels James

523

McTommany
 Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51870409
 1460

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ equipments \$ _____

Remarks: _____

"This company was organized by Capt. B. Clark
and a Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at _____ and
May, 1862, it was placed in the _____ and
operated in the _____ for the four
companies and one of the _____ had not been
mustered. What portion of the _____ was not
mustered was _____ that of the _____ was
in the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Missouri Infantry, and
the remainder _____ and _____ they were
mustered _____ and in _____ they were
mustered and _____ the _____ were
assigned to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Missouri Infantry and
A. E. G. and I

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1st 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 1st 1862

Where Fort Smith

By whom Capt. J. H. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time May 1st 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1st 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered to assist in the capture of Fort Smith and the capture of Indian Territory. On June 1st, 1862, these four companies and the rest of the Cavalry left the company. What became of the companies of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining four companies were at Fort Smith, Arkansas, making eight companies. On June 1st, 1862, they were mustered and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

524

McVay, D. L.

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

57 70335
1885

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also *McVay, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Ad. 11. 12. 1862

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.
Dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
4th to Capt. A. R. G. in
page

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining three companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated in four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 26 years

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1/1/1918

Roll dated

Must be in to date _____, 186

Joined for date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When --- ●

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G. Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 4 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time for pay Feb 1, 1862.

Note.—These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sec'd in private

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was increased to eight companies and consisted of one company of Indians, one of Texas, one of Georgia, one of Alabama, and one of Louisiana. What became of the companies of Indians was not known, but the four other companies were sent to the 1st Division, Mississippi, and the 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining four companies were detached August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

JAN 30

51871065

1915.

to Capt. J. H. ...
Cavalry ...
Corporal ...

McJannet D. L.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McJannet D. L.

528

Meadows Elisha Jr
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51570531
 3659

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *B. Meadows Jr Clarkson's Regt. Mo. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

equipments \$

100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became a company of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized into four companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Six months later, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the other three companies has not been ascertained, but the four original companies were eventually absorbed in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies and in November, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated with the companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Charles H. Clarkson Jr.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11/1/61 to 11/1/61*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *11/1/61*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*

By whom *Capt. J. H. ...*

Period *11/1/61 to 11/1/61*

Last paid:

By whom *by the Co.*

To what time *11/1/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1861, with six companies. In May, 1861, it was consolidated with companies of recruits and the company of Indians. It then consisted of four companies and one of the original companies was the same. What became of the companies of Indians was not known. It was organized for four companies and was attached to the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, and was disbanded August 4, 1862. The eight companies were divided into four companies and were disbanded and reorganized in November 1862. They were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies K, Q, and R.

Book mark:

527

Meadows, Elsha &
Co. C., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51878532
0658

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *B. Meadows, in Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Rel dated 10/1/54

Revised dated

Muster in to date _____, 1860

Joined for duty and , 186

When _____ duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00
Remarks: res. equipments, \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

MARK:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

William H. ...
C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers
C. S. A. was organized April 1st 1862 at ... In
May, 1862 it was ... of ... and
one company of Indians. ... four
companies and one of the ... the ...
What ... of the ... not long
afterwards but the four ... the ...
the 1st Battalion Missouri ... the Indian Brigade
... remaining ... the ...
... and ... 4, 1862
... and ... which were
... the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as a company
... E. G. and I

Book mark:

528

Meadows George
Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51871277

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *George W. Meadows. 1 Checkered past Vol*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Hall's Cav.
Independent Raiders

C.S.A.

George S. Pearson
Pot

Co H Clarkson's Battalion of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 12 to Oct 31, 1862.
dated Feb 5, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 12, 1861

Where

Van Buren

By whom

Capt. Ross

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Brown Taylor

To what time

Feb 12, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was formed at Van Buren, Ark. by Capt. H. 1st Regiment
Cavalry Mounted Volunteers.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry - Independent Raiders - C.S.A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it
was joined by three companies of the same and one company of
Indians. After July 1, 1862, three companies and one
of the original companies left the command. What became of
the company of Indians was never ascertained but the four
other companies were mustered into the 1st Battalion of
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining four companies were
disbanded August 1, 1862, making three companies and on Novem-
ber 1, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four
companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri
Cavalry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark:

Herrin

Copyist.

529

Meadow, Jacob

Co. N, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51871281

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Riders

C. S. A.

M
Jacob H. H. H.
Pat

Co. H. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 12 to Oct. 31, 1862*
dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 12, 1862*

Where *Fort Bowen*

By whom *Capt H. H.*

Period *6 months*

Last paid:

By whom *B. H. Taylor*

To what time *Feb 27, 1863*

Present; or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was formerly part of Company K 1st Regiment
Chester's Missouri Cavalry.

Clarkson's Battalion of Independent Riders, C. S. A.,
was organized April 1, 1862, at Fort Bowen, Mo. In May 1862 it
was paroled to three companies of cavalry and one company of
infantry. Some after Jan. 1, 1863, these four companies and one
of the original companies left the service. What became of
the company of infantry is not known. What became of
the other companies is not known. The company of Cavalry
Cavalry, as indicated above. The other two companies were
discharged August 1, 1862, making eight companies and on Novem-
ber 8, 1862, they were discharged and reorganized into four
companies which were assigned to Clarkson's Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies D, E, G and I.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copyist.

530
Meadows, John

Co. *M*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57871294

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Hall'n Cav.
Independent Routes

C. S. A.

Co. H Clarkson's Batt. of Cav.

Архивы (1981)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Collected

W ben

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what r...

Present or absent:

Remarks. *Not a good*

[illegible]

Book mark -

531

Missouri B

Co. *H*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were reconstituted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Missouri B

Meade's Division

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Infantry Brigade. In Aug. 1862 the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862 were reorganized and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meade's Division

532
Meaks George

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 37870621

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clarkson's Battalion*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 10 1862

Enlisted

When Sept 10 1862

Where Clarkson's

By whom W. H. H. H.

Period 1 year

Last paid 100

By whom W. H. H. H.

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at Clarkson's in May 1862 and was composed of two companies and one squad. When organized the 1st Battalion Muster Roll was made and the remaining right of organization was transferred to Clarkson's and K. G. and

Book mark:

534
Meadows William B.

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	5127.1175	2
2	1222	3
3	1340	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *William B. Meadows / Character Int. to. Vol.*
William Meadows. Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion (Cav.)
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

William B. ...

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Cavalry. Indian Dept.

Age 15 years.
Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization

Enrolled *William B. ...*

Mustered in to duty *July 30, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled *July 17, 1862*

Where *...*
Where *...*

By whom *...*
Period *...*

Valuation *...*
Remarks *...*

This card was taken from the muster roll of the 1st Cavalry, C.S.A., and is a duplicate of the original card in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. It is to be used for the purpose of identifying the person named hereon, and for the purpose of showing the date of his muster-in, and the date of his discharge, and the date of his death, if he died while in the service of the Confederate States. It is to be filled out by the Adjutant General of the company to which the person named hereon belongs, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the regiment, and then to the Adjutant General of the division, and then to the Adjutant General of the army, and finally to the Adjutant General of the Confederate States.

...
207
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

W B Henderson
For

H. Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization indicated above.

for *Feb 12 to Oct 31 1862*
dated Feb 3 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present of arms

Remarks

*The company was formed for Company H at Regiment
Chester Mounted Volunteers.
Clarkson's Battalion was an Independent Rangers C.S.A.
was organized August 1861 and was disbanded in May 1862. It
was joined by other companies at Paducah and the company of
Indiana Cavalry. The 1st and 2nd Regiments of Cavalry and one
of the original companies left the company. What became of
the company of Indiana Cavalry is not known. The four
other companies were transferred to the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Infantry Brigade. The three original companies were
disbanded August 1862 and the four companies were
sent to Paducah and were disbanded and consolidated into four
companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark

Clarkson's Patent Car.

C.S.A.

11-11-11

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

Roll 3

BOULET

Signature

RELEASE

The first of these is the
 fact that the company is
 a public corporation. This
 means that the company is
 owned by a large number of
 shareholders, and that the
 company is subject to the
 scrutiny of the public. This
 is a major factor in the
 company's decision-making
 process, and it is one of the
 reasons why the company is
 able to raise large amounts of
 capital.

1940

535
McHaffey, Nathan

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57870530
0616

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
(Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

years.

Апрель 04

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll drawn *1000*

Muster in to date 156

Joined for date 186

When _____ and enrolled:

When _____ and enrolled: _____
Where _____ 190

Where 11-3-1 14

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of Inventory

Remarks: *[illegible]* 100: equipment. 3

This company of mercantile business companies, Charles
Bottles of Lavery Independent Bankers & S.A.
Charles's Bankers of Lavery Independent Bankers & S.A.
A. A. was formed April 1, 1862 with 24 companies in
May, 1862 it was placed in the companies of Charles and
the company of Lavery Independent Bankers & S.A.
companies and in the companies of Charles and
head, which was the central company of the company
maintained the company of Lavery Independent Bankers &
the 1st Battalion of the companies of Lavery Independent
the remaining companies of the companies of Lavery Independent
the right companies of the companies of Lavery Independent
companies and now in the companies of Lavery Independent
formed in Lavery Independent Bankers & S.A. and I
K. G. and I
mark:

mark mark

422

Copyright

Charles D. Ball'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Re-listed:

When

Where

By whom:

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Same as 140 and 141 present as 142

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

ink mark:

536

Milton Clinton

Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51571291

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S. A.

Co. H. Jackson's Battery of Cav.

Архивы:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For 206 17-01-31' 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*The company was founded
over 100 years ago.

Carters had a number of employees in the Baltimore area. A
was obtained April 1942 at the Baltimore office. In May 1942
was placed in the Baltimore office. In May 1942
Baltimore. In the Baltimore office, the company of
of the Baltimore office. The company of
the company of Baltimore. The company of
other companies. The company of
Company, the Baltimore office. The company of
divided April 1942. The company of
for 2, 1942. The company of
companies which are assigned to the four
Company in Company 1, E. 1, and 2. The company of

Book mark:

202

l'opysist.

537
Malvin John

Co. — , Clarkson's Battalion
7th S. Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

A. C. S. A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

15787094

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 186
Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at Lexington, Va., on May 1st, 1861, and was composed of the following companies and individuals: ...
The following names are taken from the muster roll of the above organization, as furnished by the Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, at Washington, D. C., and are as they appear in the original records.

Book mark:

535
Merideth William

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870331

945

Number of military cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Ray's Reg. Mo. by
William Merideth

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonell's Co.,
(Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age - 44 - years.

• Apparent

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dates

Muster: 1. 10. 1940

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was organized in the State of New York
as the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
Clarkson, N. Y. was the first office of the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
A. A. was the first office of the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
May, 1862, it was changed to the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
on company of the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
company and the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
made Westchester County, N. Y. and the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
incorporated in the State of New York, N. Y.
in the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
The Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
makes clear the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
documented and the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
incorporated to Clark, N. Y. and the Buffalo and Erie Railroad and Dock Company, N. Y.
A. E. G. and I

Bank mark -

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

M

John Meredith

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 1 to Oct 31, 1862.
dated Feb 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred August
4th to Capt. W. Donald
Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered to Texas, and then to the coast and company of Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the coast and went to the company of Indiana. The company of Indiana was then divided into four other companies, and the company of Indiana was then divided into four other companies. The remaining four companies were divided August 1, 1862, making eight companies. On November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(1862)

4390

Copied.

7/6

The

are

by

12

~~12~~

Love

my

7

the

1852

A

the

the

and

the

the

the

the

the

239

Meredith William

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were accounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meredith William

540
Metcalf, Frank

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870150
9235

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *in Metcalf, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leffew H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
of equipment, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

PTM. Company of Independent Rangers, A. Clarkson's
Battalion of Arkansas Vols., Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Arkansas Vols., Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
A. A. and Company of Arkansas Vols., Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May, 1862, at _____, Arkansas, and _____, and
our company of Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and _____, and
company of Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and _____, and
and _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
accredited _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
in the _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
The _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
making eight _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
dismounted and _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
assigned to _____, and _____, and _____, and _____, and
A. E. G. and I

Book mark _____

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and consisted of Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862 these four companies and two of the original companies left the battalion. What became of the companies of Indiana has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. In Indian Brigade the remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862. The remaining two companies and in November 1862 they were discontinued and reorganized as four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

541
Metcalf, William
 Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57876155
 0254

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was organized at _____
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Nov 1862. It was organized at _____
the company of _____
company, and _____
brand. _____
in the _____
The company _____
making eight _____
discontinued and _____
associated to _____
D. E. G. and _____

Book mark _____

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

William H. H. H.
Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 to Feb 28* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1* 186*2*.

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *Feb 1 to Feb 28*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Feb 28* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Good*

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862, it was reduced to three companies of regulars and one company of Indians. Soon after that it was reduced to four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies were, viz., served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and were added into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

5442
Miles, John B.

**Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

518 702 02
 03 37
 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry was organized at
R. A. was organized at
May, 1862. It was organized at
one company of Cavalry. It was
organized at
company and
head. What was
determined
the 1st Battalion of Cavalry
the remaining
making eight companies
organized and
ordered to Clark's Battalion of Cavalry
K. G. and I

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment \$

Remarks:

This is to certify that the undersigned, Captain Joseph B. Forrester, of the
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.,
has accepted of the enlistment of the undersigned, [Name], into the
said Battalion, and that the same has been duly recorded in the
proper books of the said Battalion, and that the said [Name] is
now a member of the said Battalion, and is entitled to the same
privileges and advantages as other members of the said Battalion.
Witness my hand and the seal of the said Battalion, this [Date] day of
[Month], 186[Year].
Captain Joseph B. Forrester, Commanding Officer.
[Signature]

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Co. D, (Clarkson's Independent U.
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

156

Enlisted:

156

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

145

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

Copyright.

544

M. B.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willes, John R.

545
Mills J. H.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mills Joseph H.

506
Minnard J. H.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain. Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Minnard J. H.

547
Minnhart, S. A.
 Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

51870371
 3427

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 26 Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 200

Remarks: equipment \$ 100

This company was organized by Captain J. H. Minhart at Clark
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May 1862. It was organized at Clarksville, Tenn. and
composed of Indiana, Ohio, and Kentucky men. The
headquarters of the company were at Clarksville, Tenn.
The remaining men were sent to the front at Murfreesboro.
The company was disbanded at Murfreesboro, Tenn. in
November 1862. The men were sent to the front at
Murfreesboro, Tenn. and were re-enrolled in the
C. S. A. and I

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

11
11
11
Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for *11*

Enlisted: *11* 186 ?
When *11*

Where *11* 186
By whom *11*

Period

Last paid: *11*

By whom *11*

To what time *11*

Present or absent *11* 186

Remarks: *11*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at *11* in May 1862. It was composed of *11* companies and one of *11* men. It was assigned to the 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia, and was engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg, where it was *11* making *11* dismounted and *11* assigned to *11* D. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

12 ~~March 1860~~
 12 ~~March 1860~~

Continued Page

and current... which we have received payment for...
...
... the ...

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Wm. W. H. HAYNES

A. D. M. K. D. & Co. and Chief Clothing Store, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 12 day of March 1885.

Cost, Dollars, Cents

11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31 1000

I Certify, on this day of the month of _____
W. H. HAYNES, of the County of _____ State of _____
do hereby certify that the above articles were purchased of the
above named person, and that they are for my own use.

Wm. W. H. Haynes
Little Rock, Ark.
March 12, 1885

Mink, John

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51878159
8256

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Body Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Lafranch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

This company was organized by Capt. A. Clarkson, of the Arkansas Vols., and was mustered in as Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 1st of May, 1862. It was composed of men from the companies of Indians, and was organized at the camp of the Arkansas Vols. at Fort Smith, Ark. The company was mustered in by the 1st of May, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Arkansas Vols., and was mustered in as Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 1st of May, 1862. The company was composed of men from the companies of Indians, and was organized at the camp of the Arkansas Vols. at Fort Smith, Ark. The company was mustered in by the 1st of May, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Arkansas Vols., and was mustered in as Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 1st of May, 1862.

Print mark _____

Copy.

69 MAR 29

51870159 1915

Have added, under
was placed it
Killing only

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was joined by two companies of recruits and one company of Indians. September 20th, 1862 there were four companies and one of the regular companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and organized as two companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies B. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

549
Mitchell James B.
Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitchell William

550

Mitchell, I. L. L.

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5777535

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Wadfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ for equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

M. T. H. to be added

*This company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of mounted and one company of infantry. September 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the companies of the 1st Indian Brigade were sent to the front. When sent to the front the company was reorganized but the four companies of the 1st Indian Brigade were not sent. The remaining two companies of the 1st Indian Brigade, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into two companies which were sent to Clark's Regiment Mounted Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

(435)

4337

Copyist.

51870535

51870535

1915

August 11

587
Mitchell, William

Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

575 71137
11195
1306

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*
William Mitchell

Clarkson's Battle Bay. C. S. A.
Independent Raiders

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav. ' C. S. A.
Independent Barbers

Independent Karyovers

C.S.A.

William Mitchell

2 Repl. | Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
| Jackson's Buffalo Indian
| Rangers. Indian Dept.

YEARS.

APPROVE

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization. [REDACTED]

Roll dated: *Sept 24, 1890*

Aug 3, 1903

Muster B 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10, 1946*

When Capt. Lawrence left the ship
for the first time.

By which

Period: 1940-1941

Value of horse \$ 75.00

РЕЗУЛТАТИ

1. Вопросы к семинару
 2. Тема 1. Введение в историю философии
 3. Вопросы к семинару
 4. Тема 2. Философия Древней Греции
 5. Вопросы к семинару
 6. Тема 3. Философия Средних веков
 7. Вопросы к семинару
 8. Тема 4. Философия Возрождения
 9. Вопросы к семинару
 10. Тема 5. Философия Нового времени
 11. Вопросы к семинару
 12. Тема 6. Философия XIX века
 13. Вопросы к семинару
 14. Тема 7. Философия XX века
 15. Вопросы к семинару

[illegible]

Book MARK

L. Heron

Copy at

C. S. A.

Aug 11

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When:

Wang

By whom

L'er: 0. 1

Last paid:

By _____

Two weeks ago.

Present 15

Ремонт.

[illegible]

Book

1994

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Law No. 127.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Hall
Comd'g Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
August 1862

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of National Guards

Roll No. 1

Bounty \$ 100

Signature

Remarks

This receipt is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the company to which the bounty is paid, and is to be filed in the company's records. It is to be countersigned by the adjutant-general of the department, and is to be retained by him until the company is discharged from service. It is to be countersigned by the adjutant-general of the department, and is to be retained by him until the company is discharged from service.

Mitchell H. J.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862 the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862 were designated and sent to the four companies assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Company H

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitchell H. J.

553
Missouri A. H.

**Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862 the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Missouri A. H.

554
Matter, J. H.

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently merged in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into four companies and in Nov. 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matter, J. H.

355
Moffitt, A. H.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57	2	70	3	25	20
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MOON MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

47 1862 to 1863
1862 to 1863

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 4, 1862, these four companies and one of the recruits companies left the command. What became of the recruits companies has not been ascertained and the four Indian companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigades making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to form a Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

(102)

4350

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers

Age _____ years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks _____

*This company was later became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C.S.A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C.S.A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it
was joined by three more companies of recruits and one company of
Indians. After this it consisted of seven companies and one of
the original companies of the command. What became of the
company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other
companies of recruits were assigned to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cav-
alry 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were
divided August 1, 1862, into eight companies and on Novem-
ber 9, 1862, they were demitted and consolidated into four
companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and H.

Book mark _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for August 1862, 186

Enlisted:

When August 1862, 186

Where Clarkson's

By whom Clarkson

Period August 1862

Last paid:

By whom Clarkson

To what time August 1862, 186

Note.—These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized Aug. 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered to move to the Indian Territory and the company of Indians. On the 4th August, 1862, the four companies and 100 of the original members left the 1st Battalion. What became of the companies of Indians was first ascertained, but the four other companies were never heard of. The 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, the remaining five companies were divided A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 100. On the 4th August, 1862, the companies were divided into four companies, which were transferred to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

556

Montgomery Kindred
Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870705	20
2	0705	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The undersigned, Joseph B. Forrester, Captain of the
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A. Independent Rangers, do
hereby certify that the above named person is a
member of the said company and is entitled to the
benefits of the same. This certificate is given in
accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress
approved March 3, 1862, and the regulations thereunder.
The name of the person named above is Joseph B. Forrester
and he is a member of the said company. This certificate
is given in accordance with the provisions of the Act of
Congress approved March 3, 1862, and the regulations
thereunder. It is given to the person named above
and he is a member of the said company.

Rank mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized at
May, 1862, at the residence of the late Major R. H. Clarkson, of
one company of the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, and one company of the
2nd Battalion of Cavalry, and one company of the 3rd Battalion of Cavalry.
The remaining companies of the 1st Battalion of Cavalry were
discontinued and the 1st Battalion of Cavalry was reorganized
as the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., and the 2nd Battalion of Cavalry
was reorganized as the 2nd Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., and the 3rd Battalion of Cavalry
was reorganized as the 3rd Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.

Book mark;

557
Moore, Ransom

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

57870481
3571

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

ms. State Arch
See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Cav.*
15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____ 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____
rest equipments \$ _____

Remarks:

This company was organized as the _____
Battalion of _____ Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized at _____, _____, _____
May 1864. It was organized as a company and
company and one of the _____
and _____
in the 1st _____
The remaining _____
making eight _____
discharged and _____
ordered to Clark's _____
A. E. G. and I

Bank mark:

Copied.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. 'C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. 'C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Re: _____

7th / 1st Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1000 100

Enlisted:

When _____ 1963

Where _____

By whom _____

Period: _____

Last paid: 1/1/1914

By whom L. J. ...

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

Clarkson, Harrison, and others, who were in the
of the United States, and who were in the
May 1941, and who were in the
the United States, and who were in the
company of the United States, and who were in the
said, "Clarkson, Harrison, and others, who were in the
sustained by the United States, and who were in the
in the United States, and who were in the
The United States, and who were in the
United States, and who were in the
United States, and who were in the
United States, and who were in the
D. E. G. and 1

Book mark:

Moore, Poland
Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57870534
2317

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Bull's Bay.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll day _____ of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

145

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

124

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse

Remarks:

• 100 •

734

[illegible]

Bank mark:

Copyright.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186

Excluded:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 10/1/12

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time 12:00 6, 186 .

Presented at _____

Remarks: _____

.....

[Illegible text]

.....

May 1962

... .. 513

The Fort Harrison Memorial

1. **Marketing** 2. **Finance** 3. **Operations** 4. **Human Resources** 5. **Information Systems**
 6. **Legal** 7. **Public Relations** 8. **Environmental** 9. **Health and Safety** 10. **Quality Management**

Figure 6

Book mark: _____

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

(002) (b)(1)(i)

559

Morgan, John
Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51570529

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clark & Co. Batt'n Cav.
Independent Bankers.

C. S. A.

Cope, John F. Winfrey's Co.,
 Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
 Engineers.

Age ----- years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

158

Muster-in 16 dat:

1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1-4

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of land: \$

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

758

Remarks:

THIS REPORT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
RETURN TO THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[illegible]

Book mark :

(63)

174

Capital

580
Morgan, William

Co. 77, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51871168
1226
1332

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also *Cherokee Mtd. Mch. & Clark's Regt.*
Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Barbers

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Buffalo Independent
Rangers, Indian Dept.

Age 12 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organiza

Roll date

Master and ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W. L. ...

Wiers

1944

Period!

Valued at \$100.00

REMARKS

Book IV: K

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Appears on

Co. H, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 27th 12 to Oct 31, 1862
dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

This company was formed by Capt. B. 1st Regiment
Charlotte Mounted Rifles.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C.S.A.
was organized April 1862 at Independence, Mo. May 1862
was joined by three companies of Cavalry and one
of the one was transferred to the 1st Cavalry and one
of the companies of the 1st Cavalry was transferred to the 1st Cavalry
other companies were transferred to the 1st Cavalry
Company, at Indian Creek. The companies were
divided August 1, 1862 into two companies and on Novem-
ber 2, 1862 they were divided into four
companies which were attached to Clark's Regiment Missouri
Cavalry as Companies D, E, F and G.

Rank, mark:

Copyist.

Clarkson's Station Cav.

C.S. A.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the

1

12:00:00

20

2000

10

1. 2

The company...
The...
U.S.A.
was...
and...
of...
other...
armed...
before...
company...
infantry and...

Book #172

Book 11-277

1. Copying

567
Morgan William M.

Co. 79, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57723

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Hall'n Car.
Independent Bankers

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Enacted



Wang

He was a

Period:

Last page

By _____

To what extent

Protein: 1.0 g

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

(3)

Copyright

Morris, Marion

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870952

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 10, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: 1st Co. at 1st Ind. Bn.

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. On June 1, 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians had not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, leaving eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were mounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies K, G, and I.

Book mark:

573.
Morrow James M.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

*5187/422
1307*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S.A.

Sept 11, 1890

(Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson - Batt'n Independent
Rangers. Indian Dept.)

Age 22 years.

Appears \$1

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization in 1968-1969.

Roll dated *May 1, 1860*

6/11/1907

12/15/1967

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When July 14, 1960

Where Δ is the difference between the

By James J. [illegible]

Period: 1970-1971

Valuation of horse \$ 7.00; equipments \$ 2.00

Remarks:

• The
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

C. S. A. Captain William A. ... was ... who ... of the original ... the ... only ... Cavalry ... died ... her ... company ... Infantry in Company D, P. S. A.

Box 2

[Faint handwritten text]

(154)

11

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S.A.

Appears on
C. H. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 19 to Oct 31, 1862*
total 40 5 1/2

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

List paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks:

This Company was formed
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Riders, C.S.A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with 100 men. In May 1862, it
was ordered to leave the company and to form a company of
Independent Riders. After July 3, 1862, the company was ordered
of the brigade, and it was not the same. When the time of
the company of Independent Riders was over, it was ordered to
other companies and was not the same. The company was ordered
Cavalry, and it was not the same. The company was ordered
list of names of men making up the company and in November
company which were assigned to the company and in November
company as Companies D, E, G and H of the 1st Regiment Missouri

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Main'g Co.
Baptist Church

C.S.A.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of the

Roll 1

Bounty :

10

Signature

Remarks

This receipt is for the sum of \$10.00
Cheque No. 1000
C.S.A.
Clarkson's Main'g Co.
Baptist Church
of the organization of the
the company of the
other companies of the
Clarkson's Main'g Co.
divided into four
here 1862
companies of the
Clarkson's Main'g Co.
Baptist Church

BOOK MARK

(1862)

362

Copyist

564
Morse James R.

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57870324	2
2	1927	2
3	11812	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also James Morse Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Augt.
Present

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of six men and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the Indian companies left the command. What became of the Indian companies has not been ascertained, but the four companies of Indians were not in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade, the remaining six companies was divided August 6, 1862, making eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Mark mark:

Copied

Clarkson's Bait'n Cav.
Independent Recorders

C. S. A.

Cap. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Riv'n Independent
Hangers.

485

11-11-11

Appendix

Company Muster-in Roll -

Company Muster-i
of the ...
Re. ...

Ro. 11:11

Musier: 1. 2. 3.

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
W. H. H.

, 186

W-244

W. L. ...

186

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

1954

Copyright

C.S.A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Texas. Mass.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

156

Enlisted:

Wheat

Where

152

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

15

NOTE. - These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. S. Co.
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

Work mark:

543
Morton Jackson Jr.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

51570671
3732

1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester, Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 24 Feb 1862

Muster-in to date 24 Feb 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24 Feb 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Period 1862

Valuation of horse and equipments \$ 00 00

Remarks:

This company was organized at
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers
in the month of February 1862 and was
mustered in to service on the 24th of
February 1862. The company was
composed of 25 men and 10 horses and
was armed with 10 rifles and 10
sabres. The company was organized
at the residence of the Captain and
was mustered in at the residence of
the Captain. The company was
mustered in at the residence of the
Captain and was mustered in at the
residence of the Captain.

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charles E. ...
A. A. ...
May, 1861 ...
our ...
company ...
man ...
surrendered ...
in the ...
The ...
making ...
discharged ...
assigned ...
D. E. G. and i

Book mark:

566
Morton, a Quin

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
F.S. Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS

575-75565
0094

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Battalion*

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav. Independent Rankers. C. S. A.

C. S. A.

Age _____ years

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 10/10/1911

Muster-in to date _____, 186
 Joined for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W bctb

Where San Francisco, 196

By whom Capt G. F. Hooley
Period 12 months

Period

Remarks: *Equipment*

Remarks: *Equipment 3*
Against

[illegible]

Book mark

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Handwritten notes in the Remarks section, including "Wounded" and "Discharged".

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at ... in May 1864 ... and ...
The ...
making ...
discharged and ...
assigned to ...
A. K. G. and I

Book mark:

567
Morton, Jesse L.
Co D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

515 786 78
787 78

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments \$

Remarks

"This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
and is entitled to the same privileges and immunities as other members of the
organization. Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of May, 1862.
J. B. Forrester, Captain
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Book mark

(1862)

500

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Hangers.

C.S.A.

Co. D. ; Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1.86

Exhausted:

When _____

Where.

By whom?

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time -

Present or absent

Remarks:

1994

[illegible]

Book mark:

(102)

Crypt.

568

Moseby, C. I. 927

Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

- | | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 7, 258 | 3 |
| 2 | | 11 |
| 3 | | 11 |
| 4 | | 11 |
| 5 | | 11 |
| 6 | | 11 |
| 7 | | 11 |
| 8 | | 11 |
| 9 | | 11 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 11 |
| 13 | | 11 |
| 14 | | 11 |
| 15 | | 11 |
| 16 | | 11 |
| 17 | | 11 |
| 18 | | 11 |
| 19 | | 11 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Mark MARK

See also

Clarkson's Hall'n Cav.
Independent Railers

C.S. A.

Col. H. Clarkson's Batt. of Cav.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

Wider:

Where

By whom

1901

Last paid:

By whom

I. wind: no

Present or absent?

Weld. W. K.

[illegible]

Book mark:

Pezomachus

Copy in.

569
Mott John

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51970526
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK,

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 186

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
of equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

The company mentioned in this muster-in roll of Clarkson's
Batt'n of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Batt'n of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at _____, in
May 1862, it was sent to _____ and
company of Indians. Shortly after it was sent to
company and one of the soldiers was killed. The four
strayed. When the company was sent to _____
overlaid the _____ and _____
in the 1st Infantry Museum. The 1st Infantry Brigade
The remains of the company were destroyed August 1, 1862,
making eight companies and in November 1862, they were
disorganized and re-organized into four companies which were
assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
H, K, L, and M.

Book mark _____

(62)

4327

Copyist.

578
Mark Joseph

Co. 1st, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	578	75	4	5	6	7
2		7	5	7		
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Capt. J. H. McQuinn's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

42-2-1945

Appar. (H)

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Boil dated 11/1/2

Ref. dated: 11-2-2001

Must return to date _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By _____

Period

Valentino de la Cruz
Reg...

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

YES

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. M. L.

Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by three companies of recruits and companies and the old companies were left the company. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the other companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade, the remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were attached and incorporated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Check mark:

571
Mustain, A. S.
 Co. I, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	51870322	21
2	1986	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also *A. S. Mustain, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

A. S. McIntire

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 1 to Oct 31, 1862
dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*
4th Co. 1862 to Capt
Davis Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of cavalry and one company of Indians. Each of the four companies of Indians and one of the original companies of cavalry were sent to the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry for Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were designated and reorganized into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Post mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n (av.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.

Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1862

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. B. Davis

Period 12 months

Remarks: Received by
order of the
General

*This company, after being organized, became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.S.A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.S.A.
was organized April 1, 1862, at Lexington, Mo. In May 1862 it
was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of
Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of
the original companies of the battalion. What became of the
company of Indiana has not been ascertained. The four other
companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cav-
alry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were
divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on Novem-
ber 8, 1862, they were demobilized and consolidated into four
companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies D, E, G and I.

Book mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Note. These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Co. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, Co. A, was organized April 1, 1862, with 100 men. In May, 1862, it was reduced to 100 men, and the four companies and regiments of the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., were organized. What became of the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., is not known. The 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized on August 4, 1862, and consisted of eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were reorganized and consisted of four companies, and were assigned to Clark's Regiment of Missouri Infantry as Companies K, L, and M.

Mark:

JAN. 30

51871100

1915.

attempt to ...
may ...
...
x ...
may ...

572
Mustam. 94 E.

Co. A-4 Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57870323
1028
1191

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also *Mustam. Clark Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*4th Co. 1st Indian Brigade
Cavalry*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the Indiana companies left the command. What became of the companies of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into four companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll listed above.

Muster-in to duty

186

Joined for duty and enrolled

186

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Remarks

*The company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. In May 1862, it
was organized with 1,200 men, with six companies. The company of
was joined by three companies of recruits and one of the
Indiana. After June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the
the original companies of the Battalion, 1862, became of the
company of Indiana Cavalry, assigned to the 1st Battalion, Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indiana Brigade. The remaining five companies were
divided April 1, 1862, into two companies, assigned to the 2nd
Battalion, 1st Indiana Brigade, and one company assigned to the 4th
Battalion, 1st Indiana Brigade, which were distributed and consigned into four
companies as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note:—These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. About July 1, 1862, these four companies (the last of the original companies left the command). What became of the companies of Indians has not been ascertained. The four companies were probably sent to the 1st. Regt. Tex. Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were mounted and sent to the 1st. Regt. Tex. Mounted Cavalry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

573

Mustain, H. H.

Co A , Clarkson's Battalion
" Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mustain, H. H.

Mustaine, J. H.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mustaine, J. H.

575

Mustain H. B.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
"B Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mustain H. B.

576
Myers A D
 Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	571873833	1
2	571873890	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of National cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1542

Muster-in to date

136

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home. \$

156. equipment \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co E / Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862. It was not organized in May, 1862, as was stated by some. It was organized in May, 1862, and was at first composed of four companies and one of the companies was composed of four men. It was at first composed of the companies of Indiana, Kentucky, and Tennessee. The remaining three companies were divided August 1, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were designated and designated as the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. and the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Bank mark:

577
 Name *John*
 Co. *D*, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	5187128	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

John H. Clarkson
Co. H. Clarkson's Batt'n at Cav.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 12 to 1st 1862*
dated *Feb 12 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was formed in Company H 1st Regiment
Charles Mounted Volunteers*

*Charles's Battalion of Missouri Independent Rangers, C. S. A.,
was organized April, 1862 and consisted of four companies. In May 1862 it
was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of
Indian Scouts. On June 1, 1862 these four companies and one
of the original companies left the command. What became of
the company of Indian Scouts is not known. The other three
companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, in Indian Territory. The remaining five companies were
sent to August 1, 1862, leaving each company and on November
1, 1862 they were disbanded and consolidated into four
companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri
Cavalry as Companies B, C, D and E.*

Book mark

Copyist

578
Napier William D.

Co A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

57870153
9195

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK

See also *William D. Napier "Cattle King" Mo. Ag.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Ieffw. H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vol's, Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$9 _____

186

Remarks: _____

The undersigned, Captain A. Clarkson's
Batt'n of Arkansas Vol's, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., do hereby certify that _____ in
the year _____ and
at _____
has been
mustered in
and
is now
serving
in the
rank of _____
in the
company of _____
in the
Batt'n of _____
C. S. A.

Book mark _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

11
Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 to Feb 1* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1* 186*2*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

By whom *William H. H. H.*

Period *Feb 1 to Feb 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

To what time *Feb 1 to Feb 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed as 1st*
sergeant of the
company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of volunteers and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, the four companies and one of the original companies left the command. The remainder of the Battalion of Indians has not been ascertained but the last other companies subsequently arrived in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 6, 1862, further east, and on November 6, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to the 2nd Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies B, E, G, and I.

Post mark:

579

Napier N. N.

**Co A., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Napier William S.

580

Neal Anderson

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

578 712 33

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Anderson

File *Co. H. Clarkson's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 12 to Feb 27, 1862*
dated Feb 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 10, 1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Anderson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what title *Private*

Present or absent *Present*

Remark:

*The company was the 1st Company 1st Regiment
Chemical Mounted Volunteers.

Clarkson's Battalion of Independent Rangers C.S.A.,
was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May 1862 it
was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of
Indiana. Soon after June 1, 1862 these four companies and one
of the original companies left the command. What became of
the company of Indiana has not been ascertained but the four
other companies were put in service in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were
divided August 4, 1862 making six companies and in Novem-
ber 1862 they were disbanded and consolidated into four
companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri
Infantry as Companies G, H, I and J.

Book mark:

Anderson

(50)

Copyist.

581

Neal, George W.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57871174	2
2	1281	2
3	1327	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

Home Name

See also Charleston and Vol - Clark's
Regt No 39

Clarkson's Ball'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Page: John F. Moseley, Inc.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Chicago, Ill.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, and the following

~~Roll die~~

Master's: 1000

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

134 18-191

Period

Value of interest \$ 71 100.00 100.00

REMARKS

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a copy of the original letter, and is signed by Abraham Lincoln.

John H. ...
C.S.A.
Catharine H. ...
was ...
...
of the ...
the ...
other ...
Cavary ...
disregard ...
best ...
complete ...
infantry as ...

Book MARK

Copyright

Clarkson's Bull'n Car. C. S. A.
Independent Barren.

C.S.A.

Co. H, Clarksville Battery of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 12 to Oct 31, 1862*
dated Feb 13, 1863

Enlisted:

W 600

WIRE

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent.

Remarks-

• This document was prepared by the Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. It is available for sale to the public for \$1.00 per copy. The price includes postage and handling charges. The price does not include the cost of the document itself. The price of the document itself is \$0.50 per copy. The price of the document itself is \$0.50 per copy. The price of the document itself is \$0.50 per copy.

Charles W. Barker, a white man, was born in 1865. He was arrested in April 1900, and was charged with the murder of a woman. He was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1910, and was again arrested in 1911. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1921, and was again arrested in 1922. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1932, and was again arrested in 1933. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1943, and was again arrested in 1944. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1954, and was again arrested in 1955. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1964, and was again arrested in 1965. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1974, and was again arrested in 1975. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1984, and was again arrested in 1985. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 1994, and was again arrested in 1995. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 2004, and was again arrested in 2005. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 2014, and was again arrested in 2015. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years. He was released in 2024, and was again arrested in 2025. He was charged with the murder of a woman, and was sentenced to the State Prison for the term of 10 years.

Book mark:

(12)

10

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Investment No. 2000

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry
Engineers.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization listed above

Roll dated

1862

Bounty \$ 100

Signature X

Remarks

*This company was organized at Camp K...
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Engineers.
C.S.A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Engineers, C.S.A.
was organized at Camp K...
was organized at Camp K...
of the original organization...
the company of...
other companies...
Cavalry, Engineers...
detached...
company...
Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark

Neighbors, Conrad

Co. 1st, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

518 76413
0463

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Conrad Neighbors, Clark's Regt. Mo. 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Correll Richards

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

186*2*

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*

186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*

186*2*

Where *at Smith's*

By whom *J. H. Minhart*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$200* equipments *\$50*

Remarks:

*This company was organized by Company H. Clark
as a Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C.
A. A. was organized May 1, 1862, with a company of
May 1, 1862, and was organized at Smith's, Va. and
one company of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. A. A.
company of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. A. A. was
formed. What became of the company is unknown. It
was stationed at Smith's, Va. and was ordered to
the front line of the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
The company was ordered to the front line of the battle
of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and was ordered to the
front line of the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
The company was ordered to the front line of the battle
of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and was ordered to the
front line of the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's

Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and the company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade, remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies and on November 3, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, and I.

Mark:

Virginia

Correct

583
Neighbors

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Infantry Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Neighbors, Commod

584
Newell, John

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51675623

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for March 1944

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Region

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(102)

Copyright

584
Newton, D C

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

57878411

0432

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$200.00

Remarks:

100 equipments, \$100.00

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry. The present Battalion, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was reduced to four companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. Some of the recruits of the first four
companies and some of the recruits of the fifth company
were sent to the front in the first of June, 1862, and
arrived at the front in the first of June, 1862. The
remaining recruits of the first four companies were sent to
the front in the first of June, 1862, and arrived at the
front in the first of June, 1862. The remaining recruits of
the fifth company were sent to the front in the first of
June, 1862, and arrived at the front in the first of June,
1862. The remaining recruits of the sixth company were
sent to the front in the first of June, 1862, and arrived
at the front in the first of June, 1862. The remaining
recruits of the seventh company were sent to the front in
the first of June, 1862, and arrived at the front in the
first of June, 1862. The remaining recruits of the eighth
company were sent to the front in the first of June, 1862,
and arrived at the front in the first of June, 1862. The
remaining recruits of the ninth company were sent to the
front in the first of June, 1862, and arrived at the front
in the first of June, 1862. The remaining recruits of the
tenth company were sent to the front in the first of June,
1862, and arrived at the front in the first of June, 1862.
B. K. G. and I

Book mark:

(105)

Book

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

D. C. Clayton

4th Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April to Sept.* 186*2*
at Fort

Enlisted:

When *April* 186*2*

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. Clayton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by the surrender of recruits and one company of Indians. Since then it has had three more companies and now all the original companies of the battalion. When some of the companies of Indians has not been re-organized, the four other companies which were organized in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were added August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and re-organized into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G and I.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Newton John W.

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57	71	75	20
1	23	21	
3	135	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Character Field Vols. J. H. Newton
Clark's Reg. Co. 78

(CONFEDERATE)

Clark's Battalion Cav.

C.S.A.

John H. Hunter
Private, 1st Regt. F. H. S. Cavalry,
Clark's Battalion Cavalry,
Confederate Army.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll dated

First of March, 1862
July 2, 1862
July 17, 1862

Muster in

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Valuation of arms \$

100

Remarks

Present on certificate from [illegible]

This certificate is given to the undersigned, John H. Hunter, Private, 1st Regt. F. H. S. Cavalry, Clark's Battalion Cavalry, Confederate Army, as being the owner of the horse and arms valued at \$100.

Clark's Battalion Cavalry, Confederate Army, was organized at Macon, Ga., in May, 1862, and was composed of the following companies: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Book MARK.

(CONFEDERATE)
Carson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

John W. Carson

Alfred Carson
Carson's Batt'n Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 12 to Oct 1861
Enlisted Feb 12, 1861
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:

*The company was organized by John W. Carson, Independent Rangers, C.S.A. at
Carson's Batt'n Cav. in May 1861. It was organized April 1, 1862. It was organized at Carson's and the company of
Indiana was joined to the company of the 1st Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st
of the original company of the 1st Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st
other companies of the 1st Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry
Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry
divided into four companies, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th. The 1st and 2nd companies were
detached from the 1st Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry
companies which were assigned to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry
infantry as Companies D, E, F and G. 1st Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Missouri Cavalry

Book mark:

(1862)

Carson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Dragoons

C. S. A.

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the

Roll

Bounty

Signature

Remarks

This roll was prepared by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., and is a true and correct copy of the original roll on file in the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Book

587
Newton, G. R.
 Co. 19, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

578.70412
 6462

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal returns herein

MOON MARK

See also Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

176

Master on to date

150

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Über

1-6

When

Dr. W. H. H. H.

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00 equipments \$ 100.00

Remarks:

The company was organized in 1880, and has since that time been engaged in the business of buying and selling real estate, and has been successful in its operations. The company has a capital of \$100,000, and has a surplus of \$25,000. The company is organized under the laws of the State of New York, and is a corporation of the State of New York. The company has a number of branches in different parts of the State, and is engaged in the business of buying and selling real estate, and has been successful in its operations. The company has a number of branches in different parts of the State, and is engaged in the business of buying and selling real estate, and has been successful in its operations.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for April 1st to 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862 it was reduced by three companies of men and one company of Indians. Subsequent to May, 1862, there have been changes and one of the original companies has been disbanded. What became of the companies of the original four is uncertain, but the four that remain are as follows: The 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, which has had 6 companies; the 2nd Battalion Missouri Cavalry, which has had 4 companies; the 3rd Battalion Missouri Cavalry, which has had 4 companies; and the 4th Battalion Missouri Cavalry, which has had 4 companies. The 1st and 2nd Battalions were organized on November 1, 1862, and the 3rd and 4th Battalions were organized on November 1, 1862. The 1st and 2nd Battalions were organized at St. Louis, Mo., and the 3rd and 4th Battalions were organized at St. Louis, Mo. The 1st and 2nd Battalions were organized at St. Louis, Mo., and the 3rd and 4th Battalions were organized at St. Louis, Mo.

Check mark:

Nolan Thomas

Co. — , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS

1	47040587	20
2	47327616	21
3	47543290	22
4	47543563	23
5	476014753	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

22

James H. H. H.

25

APR 19 1964

List

Prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation, July 3, 1862.

List not dated.*

Remarks: On the 1st of Dec. 1881

To the Hon. Sec. of the Navy
 Washington, D. C.
 Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. Very respectfully,
 J. H. HARRIS, Jr.
 Chief Clerk

STANDARD OF CARE

Jacobson

Chengdu

(Confederate.)

James M. Smith
Private
Regimental Surgeon
Appears on

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

July 11, 1862

Remarks:

Number of rows

James M. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Corps

Remarks

Number of rolls

10

(6000)

Copyd.

Confederate

Lincoln

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24 1862

Roll dated

1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

of which

1. 40

539

Nolan Thomas

Co. - , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolan Thomas

590
Nolan Thomas

Co. - , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolan Thomas

591
Noel, D. A.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57870836	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 37

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When.....

Where

Where 1000 Ave, 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of home: \$

Remarks:

1200

[illegible]

Print mark

(103)

592

Northum, A. K.

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion Confederate Cavalry, Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51874336	20
2	1432	21
3	1103	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *A. K. Northum, Clarkson's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1861* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

42 to 1st Ind. Cav. Co.
pany

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The former six companies were divided August 6, 1862, into two regiments and on November 9, 1862, they were mustered into a 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse H. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Remarks

[Handwritten notes in Remarks section]

*This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it
was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of
volunteers. Soon after June 1, 1862, three of the companies of the
original companies left the battalion. What became of the
company of Indiana has not been ascertained but the four other
companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cav-
alry 1st Indiana Brigade. The remaining five companies were
divided August 6, 1862, being eight companies, and in Novem-
ber & 1862 they were diminished and consolidated into four
companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri
Cavalry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

NOTE: These men belonging to this com-

pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with 1st company. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of men from
the company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four
companies and some of the original companies left the com-
pany. What became of the original companies is not known.
The 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.,
was organized at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, on August 4, 1862,
with eight companies, and on November 2, 1862, they were
reduced to four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
K, G, and I.

Mark:

593

Norwood, John
Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS

51 56 48 25
06 22

- | | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Clark's Regt. Mo. 27

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____ 186

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____ 186

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
Took equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with the following companies and
May, 1862, it was composed of the following companies and
one company of Indians. Said company of Indians was first
companies and one of the companies of Indians was first
mustered in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
making eight companies, and in November 1862, the
disbanded and consolidated into two companies, which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry, and companies
A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Clarkson's Battle Bay.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where?

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

A. A. was organized on May 1, 1901, at the time our company of business was organized and in the year 1901, the first meeting was held at the 1st National Bank, the records of the company are kept in the National Bank, and the company is now known as the E. G. and I. bank mark:

mark:

1991

374
O'Brian, James
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and commedated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51573 + 21
 16 24
 47342864
 47527577
 49543667
 45955641
 4014757

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *James O'Brien, Clark, Regt Mo. Inf*

Confederate

C. C. K.

(07)

List

at ... at ... Grove,
... .. July 3, 1862.
List ...

Remarks ...
with the ...

To ...
In ...
forwarded ...
I ...
Bible ...
-B B ...
Bible ...

...
...
...
...
MARSHALL M.

Number of ...

...

...

(Confederate.)

William

John A. Smith
Wm. J. Smith
Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory]. July 3,
1862.

List dated

March 26, 186

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the Remarks section]

Wm. J. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, La. August 21, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

186

Number of
is about
(186)

186

CORRECTION



**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

186

of roll

W. H. C. ...

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill. captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following information:
"Rec'd the foregoing roll of Prisoners of War, Ten hundred
and twenty one in number. N. O. Warren Major, S. I. & Agent
for Exchange of Prisoners, on Board steamer Juno H. Davis,
near Vicksburg Miss. September 21, 62

Number of roll

67; sheet 35

(666)

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

(11)

James L. Gibson

P.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

, 186

Corps

Remarks:

Number of rolls

16

(1862)

Copy 12

593

O'Brien James

Co. L, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Brien James

576
O'Brien, Peter

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57671269

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK

See also *Peter O'Brien, 1 Cherokee Ind. Vol.*

C. S. A.

John

C. H. Clarkson's Band, of New York.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 2 to Oct 31, 186

Enlisted:

W. J. B. J.

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To print time

Present of arms:

Remarks: *Ch. changed*

The company was formed
Chemical Mounted Troop, com-
manded by Captain [illegible]
was organized April 1, 1891. It
was placed in the 1st Cavalry
and on April 1, 1892, it was
of the 1st Cavalry. The company
in the company of the 1st Cavalry
other companies of the 1st Cavalry
Corps. It had an increase of
drilled a squad of 10 men. The
der 2, 1891. The company was
company of the 1st Cavalry
Infantry as Company D & as 1st
Book part.

Boot mark

Alfred

597
Caden, Riley
 Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Lieutenant Lieutenant
 CARD NUMBERS

5187913
 1337

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

How MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

21 / 1 / 1862
Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1 / 1 / 1862

Muster-in to date 1 / 1 / 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 / 1 / 1862

Where 1 / 1 / 1862

By whom 1 / 1 / 1862

Period 1 / 1 / 1862

Remarks: 1 / 1 / 1862

This company entered into service as Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Some of the Indians were four companies and one of the companies of Indians left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies were eventually sent to the 1st Battalion Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 11, 1862, they were disbanded and sent to the 1st Cavalry Division, which were assigned to work a Regiment Mounted Infantry as companies in R. O. and I.

Book mark: 1 / 1 / 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Roll Call

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *2nd Co. 1st Ind. Regt.*

4th Co. 1st Ind. Regt.

Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was divided into four companies of cavalry and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies, which were assigned to work a Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

598

Ogden H. P.

Co. ~, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Lieutenant: Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Alad with

Ogden H. P.

599
Oliver E. F.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oliver E. F.

600

Olivar. E. G.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Olivar. E. G.

601
 Oliver, C. H.
 Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS

578 209.5
 1104

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

How Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James M. Donel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 11 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 11 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11 1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom James M. Donel

Period Sept 11 1862

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. S. A. was organized April 1 1862 with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and the company of Indiana. Soon after July 1 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the company and became of the original companies left the company. The 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indiana Brigade. The remaining companies were divided August 4 1862. The companies were divided into four companies and were assigned to Clarkson's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies K. L. and I.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Col. G. Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav. Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—These men belonging to this com-

pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was reduced to four companies and
the company of Indiana was sent after July 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the companies of Indiana left the main
body. What became of the company of Indiana is not known.
What became of the four other companies is also not known.
The 1st Battalion of Cavalry was divided August 4, 1862,
the eight companies were divided August 4, 1862,
the eight companies and the 1st Battalion of Cavalry were
transferred and commanded by Col. D. H. Cooper, who were
transferred to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
K, G. and I.

Post mark:

602
Oliver, Charles

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51770335	20
2	0955	21
3	47042851	22
4	47527574	23
5	79543856	24
6	75785642	25
7	7604767	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Charles Clarkson

Appears on Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept to Oct 1862*

Enlisted: *Enlisted Oct 1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*4th to 1st of Oct 1862
Company*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies in May, 1862. It was moved by three companies of engineers and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the engineers companies left the command. What became of the engineers companies has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 1, 1862, they were reorganized and were placed into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies E, F, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Bats
Inde

C. S. A.

apt. James McDonald's Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 5 years

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 11/1/41

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled
When

When

Where _____ 196

By whom _____

[illegible]

Remarks: 24

The company subsequently became Company F, Clark's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Riders, C. & A. Co. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indiana is not known. The four other companies were divided August 4, 1862, in the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The remainder of the company was consolidated into four companies which were designated and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to 1st & 2nd Missouri Cavalry. The companies were designated A, B, C, and D.

Contents

Confederate

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Ches. & Nation, July 3, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks for *Confederate* *Typical*
East

Endorsement
To Capt. Thos. M. ...
is a correct ...
forwarded ...
I forward ...
to return ...
S. H. ...
Post ...

Number of ...

J. Jacob

(Confederate.)

Dr. J. H. Hinton

Dr. J. H. Hinton

Dr. J. H. Hinton

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Lost Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

Feb. 1862

Remarks:

Dr. J. H. Hinton

Copyist

(Confederate)

E. M. Oliver

Prisoner

Appear on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation, at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated *Nov 1st*, 186

Corps

Remarks

Sick

Number of roll

16

(1862)

A. J. H. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

J. H. Collins
for

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War Ten hundred
(twenty) one number N. O. Wells Master & Co. Agent
of Exchange of Prisoners on Board Steamer Jno. H. Innes,
at Vicksburg Miss. September 20 1862

Number of roll

73 sheet 37

(1862)

Copied.

603

Private
Co A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oliver Charles

654
Oliver, Eli

**Co D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

*57878679
8737*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.**

C. S. A.

1-2-1 } Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated 1914 10 14 1914

Muster in to date 227 July 1960

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 19__

Where Day Beach

By whom: *[Signature]*

Period 12/15/14

Valuation of horse and equipments \$ 200.00

Remarks:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Blank mark:

INDEX

420

Copyright

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

156

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1963

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

Oliver E. E.

Co. D; Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57870759

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age 2 years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1/1/1917

Must be in to date: 186

Joined for duty and enrollment
When

When

Where:

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments :
Remarks: -----

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book 11374

Copyright

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Company **Muster B**
of the organization named above.
for _____

Where _____
By whom _____ 186
Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

To what time _____
 Present or absent _____
 Remarks _____

Remarks:

Florida - Harrison's ...
May 1901 ...
new members of ...
entertain ...
board ...
admitted ...
to the ...
The ...
making ...
diagnosed ...
announced by ...
D. R. G. and ...

Book mark:

Book mark:

Voucher No. 26

Feb 6 of February 1903

Ali Oliver

Pay to the order of Co. 3. Durham Barracks

From 4 of August 1902

To 3 of October 1902

For 290

Amount

290

~~Ali Oliver~~
C. O. A

FORM No. 2, (OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

J. Eli Oliver 1st Lieut
Co. B. Clarke's Batt. Cavalry *Pa. C.S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From	To	Month	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For myself	1862	1862							
	4 th August	7 th October	2	27	100	00	290	00	
For year's service.									
For horse.									
							290	00	

I hereby certify, That the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the men were actually kept in service, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty to the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the _____ day of _____ 1863

I, at the same time acknowledge, that I have received of Major J. S. Finkes Cr. in & C. S., this _____ day of February 1863, the sum of Two Hundred and Ninety Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ 290 00

For year's services

For horse \$ 290 00

Eli Oliver 1st Lieut C.S.
Clarke's Battalion Cavalry Pa.C.S.

606

Oliver, E. C.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
2 Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with

Oliver, Charles

607
Oliver 777
 Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51370956

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 10 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 10 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of Indians and one company of Indians. Soon after June 6, 1862, these four companies and one of the Indian companies left the command. What became of the remainder of Indians is not known. The remainder of the company subsequently served in the 1st Missouri Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 6, 1862, into two companies and a November 1, 1862, they were consolidated and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

605
Oliver Richard
 Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private
 CARD NUMBERS

5170767
 0768

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of national cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK

See also *Richard Oliver, Clark's Reg. Co. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav., C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll of latest 1-6

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse and equipments ?

Remarks: _____

The company's headquarters are in the company's headquarters.
The company's headquarters are in the company's headquarters.

[illegible]

Book mark:

(52)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Co. D. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at Lexington, Mo. In May, 1862, it was divided into four companies, and one company of Infantry, S. A. M. Co. was organized from the companies and sent to the front. The companies were named: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th. The 1st company was sent to the front, the 2nd company was sent to the front, the 3rd company was sent to the front, and the 4th company was sent to the front. The remaining two companies were divided into two companies, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, the 4th company was disbanded and the remaining three companies were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry, as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

609
Wm. William M.
 Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

51679673
 9764

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 11 |
| 3 | 2 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cay.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

11/11/61
Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *11/11/61*

Muster-in to date *11/11/61*

Seized for duty and enrolled:

When *11/11/61*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *Forrester*

Period *11/11/61*

Valuation of horse and equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

This company of independent rangers was organized by Capt. Joseph B. Forrester, of the C. S. A. in May 1861. It was composed of men who were experienced in the use of arms and were well acquainted with the country. The company was organized for the purpose of making raids and capturing property belonging to the enemy. It was organized at the residence of Mr. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D.) Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 156

Existed:

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent.

Remarks: _____

.....

[illegible]

Week mark:

Coppist.

610
Raden H. 177

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5127179

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William M. Ray, Co. 1, Cherokee Med. Vol.*



'C. S. A.

Wm. F. ...
C. H. Clark ...

Co. H. 10th Cal. Cav.

Appears 11

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization. National ...

for Feb. 2 to Feb 31, 1862.
dated Feb 3 - 1862.

When July 19, 1951

Where *the River*

By whom Capt. Rives

Period: 12-1-1914

Last call:

By whom *Deanna* *1910*

To what time _____

Prüfung: 17. April 1998

Remarks: *Abundant*

*The customer's satisfaction is our top priority. We will do everything we can to ensure that you are completely satisfied with your purchase.

[illegible]

Book review

— Anna

Copyright

611
Patterson William

**Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871176	30
2	1234	31
3	1329	32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Hall'n Cav.
Independent Kansas

C. S. A.

[Faint handwritten notes at bottom:]

...Company,
...Independence
...Dodge.

Company Muster-in Roll

Mustered in
 for duty and enrolled
 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

[Faint handwritten notes at bottom:]

- ...and enrolled:
- ...
- ...

By whom *James H. ...* 1866

Page 10 of 10

HOOPER

100

[illegible]

Book mark

1945)

Copyies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. H, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 12 to Feb 21, 1862

Enlisted: Feb 12, 1862

When: Feb 12, 1862

Where: Brown

By whom: Capt. Brown

Period: 3 mos.

Last paid: Feb 12, 1862

By whom: Brown

To what time: Feb 12, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The company was organized at Brown, Va. on Feb 12, 1862. It was organized as a Cavalry company and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It was organized by Capt. Brown and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It was organized by Capt. Brown and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Ross, Company 2
Battalion

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division

Roll

Bounty

10

Signature

Remarks

This roll is a true and correct copy of the original roll of the 1st Cavalry Division, C.S.A., as kept by the Adjutant General's Office, Richmond, Va., and is hereby certified to be correct by the Adjutant General, C.S.A.

Given as a receipt for the same to the Adjutant General, C.S.A., on the 1st day of January, 1862.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Adjutant General's Office, this 1st day of January, 1862.

Adjutant General, C.S.A.

Book No. 1

612

Rate

**Co. 4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51872957	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *C. Patty Clark's Regt Mo. Inf*

615
Pearce

**Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51871293

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Co. H, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 12 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was formed by order of the 1st Missouri
Cavalry Mounted Volunteers.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
was organized April 1, 1862, at Lexington, Mo. It was
composed of three companies of volunteers and one company of
Indians. After June 1, 1862, the three volunteer companies
of the original companies left the service. What remained
of the company of Indians was later organized into the 1st
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remainder of the company were
divided August 1, 1862, into four companies and on Novem-
ber 8, 1862, they were discharged and reorganized into four
companies which were assigned to the 1st Missouri
Cavalry as Companies D, E, G and I.

Book mark:

614

Pease

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pease Robert

Leicester Taylor

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Texas Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51 89 291 30

1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

JACKSON'S GRIFFIN CO.
PUBLISHED BY THE

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of names and details for the muster roll.]

Last page

[Faint printed text, likely a notice or instructions regarding the muster roll.]

Book mark

Clarkson's Ball'n Car.
Independent Racers

C. S. A.

Taylor, Pease.

Put H. Clarkson's Patent Co.

Appears 2

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 12 to Oct 31 1862
dated Feb 3, 1862

Isn't that :

When

Where

By W. L. O'NEAL

Periodi

Last paid: 0

By w. l. ...

To send time

Present: 11

REMARKS

[illegible]

Book mark:

L. Vernon

Copyright.

1616
Perkins Joseph

Co. *A*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57871125

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appendix on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Excluded:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clark's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, U. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies, in May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of Regulars, in one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, the second company of one of the original companies left the company. The first company of Indians has not been ascertained. But the first other companies subsequently arrived, the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were increased and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Battalion Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark :

617

Pitman, John

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitman, John

678

Pershhouse N. A.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pershhouse William S.

619.

Perryman, J. J.

Co. 1, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perryman, J. J.

620
Perryman, S. J.

Co. 4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5, 870, 56
9370
1188

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *Perryman, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols. Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 200; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *He is reported to be in the service of the Confederacy.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered to the front and its companies and men were distributed among the four companies of the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The remaining two companies were disbanded. On November 1, 1862, they were re-mounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Oct 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Cal'd Feb 1, 1862*, 186*2*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th Co. Capt. Sam. A. Clarkson
pany

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 2, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the organization. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served with the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, and the 1st Cavalry Division. On November 9, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were mustered and incorporated into the 1st Cavalry Division, assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, and I.

Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of "cavalry" and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the companies of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies K, G, and I.

Check mark:

Copyist.

621

Perryman J. J.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perryman J. J.

672
Peters, Michael

**Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871274

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st* *honor roll*
Miss. Vol.

Clarkson's Bull's Bay.
Independent Mason.

C. S. A.

Wheaton College

1st. C. H. Clarke is Battalion of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 12 to Oct 31, 1862

Dated Feb 3, 1867

Enlisted:

When July 12 1961

Where *Am. Redens*

By whom, Capt. F. A. J.

Period 12 Nov. 54

Last paid:

By whom *Brown Taylor*

To what time

Present: or absent:

Remarks: *Abundant*

* This company was transferred to the 1st Regiment
 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division

Clarkson's Battalion of Infantry, Independent Regt. C. & A., was organized Apr. 1, 1862, and by September 1, 1862, was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after Jan. 1, 1863, came four companies and one of the original companies left the battalion. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies continued to serve in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The regular 10th company were ordered August 1, 1862, against such companies, and on November 2, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G and I.

Book mark:

(142)

Kenya

Copyright

Petete Julius

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51371245	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Col. H. Clarkson's Battery of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 2002-2007. 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 1866

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Presents for ahead:

Remarks:

*This computer was made by a company called Hewlett-Packard.
 Thanks to the Internet, we can find out more about it.

Carlson's Battalion was a part Independent Battalion, A, was organized April 1942 at Fort Belvoir, St. Louis, Mo. 1942 was joined by three companies of foot, and one company of Indians, then after Jan. 1, 1943 these four companies are one of the original companies of the battalion. When forming the company of Indians was not here assembled, but in other companies were, they arrived in the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Cavalry. The battalion was organized on 1st August 1942 making eight companies and on November 1st 1942, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

1402

120

Copyright

624

Pitman, John

**Co. B, Clarkson's, Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitman, John

625

Peterson, John

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peterson, John

626

Pewhouse, Jasper

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pewhouse William J.

7627
Wehouse William

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

51870479	20
0566	21
47042832	22
47527555	23
47543839	24
45985647	25
42014273	26
8817	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Hall'n Cave
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom?

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark: mark:

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

apt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 4 Race Black
 Appearance 4 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above
Roll dated 2/2/51

Roll dated:

Must be to date

Joined for duty and enrolled . . . 196

When ... for duty and enrolled:

Where At the residence of the deceased
By whom Attest: J. H. [illegible] 189

By whom

Period

Valuation of borne: \$ - - - - -
Remarks: - - - - - equipments, \$ - - - - -

Remarks:

This company is a ...
 Restoration of ...
 (Hornum, ...)
 May 1961 ...
 and is ...

[illegible]

Post mark:

(100)

19. 12. 1968

Confidential

55

11/11/1911

11/11/11

List

1912

... at Laurel Grove
... 1902

Remarks: *See last page*

10/10/10
 To: I am
 In a
 Forwarded:
 I forward
 Michael
 -H M Hunt
 Ball

YOUNG OCT 9 1944

Guaranteed

1915

will be up the
front with other people.

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory]. July 3,
1862.

List dates:

186

Remarks:

NUMBER OF DAYS

1

1999

4. June

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Approved

Roll of Prisoners of War

Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., sent to Vietnam to be
exchanged

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas Chicago,
Sept. 9 1862

Where captured *Armed Forces*
When captured *Armed Forces*

When captured: *July 1914*
Remarks: *186*

Remarks:

[illegible]

1950

PO, short. 3 /

1000

1872. *gibber*
Corymb.

(Confederate.)

H. A. Layhouse
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Corps

Remarks:

Number of vol.

10

H. A. Layhouse

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill. captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vincennes to be exchanged.

Where captured

, 186

Summary of results

100

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico at Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill. August 24, 1862.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

23 sheet

W. H. C. [unclear]
[unclear]

FORM NO. 2.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

REQUISITION FOR CAMP EQUIPAGE.

For *Fifty Six men* embracing.....
Officers, Masterians and privates, commanded by.....

ARTICLES.

13th La Cav
Cost per Piece
of \$ 1.

TOTAL COST.
DOLLARS
CENTS

Axes *& Mauds* *One*

Spades

Camp Kettles

Three

Mess Pans

Five

Hatchets

Common Tents

Common Tent Poles and pins

Officers' Tents

Officers' Tent Poles and pins

Canteens

Canteen Straps

Knap-sacks

Haversacks

Covers & Lids *Five*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for my.....

Exchanged. 13th La Cav
William J. Rockhouse *Commanding*

Capt. John M. West, Ast. Quarter-Master, C. S. A., at Post Monroe, La., will issue the above camp equipage specified in the above Requisition.

By Adj. Genl. Blanchard

Commanding. *Adj. Dist*
hatched

Received at Post Monroe, La., this... *9th* day of... *Feb* 1862,

of Capt. John M. West, Ast. Quartermaster at Post Monroe, La., the Camp Equipage in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

William J. Rockhouse 2nd Lt
13th La Cav CSA

623
Perkhouse W. J.

Co. 5, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perkhouse William J.

629

Pewhouse. W. J.

**Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pewhouse. William J.

630
Phillips, Lewis
Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57870340	20
0952	21
47042858	22
47527581	23
49543862	24
45985649	25
46014775	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, four companies and one of the original companies of Indians were transferred out of the four other companies remaining, served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 1, 1862, they were transferred to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When 1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom James McDonel

Period 1862

Remarks: 1st Ind. Inf.

*This company subsequently became Company F, Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
companies of Indians. After July 9, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies, served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Ind. Inf.,
making eight companies, were divided August 4, 1862, the
dismounted and company dated at 1st Ind. Inf., which were
assigned to 1st Ind. Inf. at Missouri Infantry as Companies
A, K, G, and I.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Confederate
of the
Confederate

Appendix

List

of Prisoners taken in an action at Locust Grove,
Confederate Nation, July 3, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks: The Confederates
Capt. & Co. & Co. & Co.

Indemnity
To the
forwarded
B. S. HARRIS
B. S. HARRIS
B. S. HARRIS

Number of
20

(Confederate.)

L. Jackson

Louis Phillips

Pub. • Minn. Anti-Slavery Soc. Jackson Sept.

Appears on

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

not dated 186

Remarks:

L. Jackson
Copy 101

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Corps

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

16

(1862)

Copyd.

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept 1st 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Number of roll

about

1862

1st 4 (1862)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Roll bears the following indorsement
"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War Ten hundred
and twenty one in number N G Wells Major U S A Agent
Exchange of Prisoners on Board Steamer Joe H (then)
at Vicksburg Miss September 20 1862

Number of roll.

78 sheet 27

C. H. Wallace

Approved

637
Pickering, William

**Co. 19, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

578723
8473

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 22 years.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster-In Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1-1-1918

Mustering to date April 14, 1862

When joined for duty and enrolled _____, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Clark's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, U. S. A. Charles's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, U. S. A. was organized in May, 1862. It was known as the 1st Independent Company of Indiana until May 1862, when it was reorganized as the 1st Independent Company of Indiana. The company was composed of men from the following counties: Adams, Allen, Boone, Cass, Clark, Clinton, Crawford, Decatur, DeWitt, Dubois, Elkhart, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Johnson, Knox, Kosciusko, LaPorte, Lake, Madison, Marshall, Miami, Morgan, Newton, Noble, Owen, Putnam, Randolph, Shelby, Spencer, Tipton, Union, Van Buren, Vanderburgh, Warren, Warrick, Wells, White, and Winamac. The company was organized at Indianapolis, Indiana, on May 1, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the United States on May 15, 1862. The company was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, and was sent to the front in June, 1862. The company was engaged in the Battle of Shiloh, April 4-7, 1862, and the Battle of Perryville, October 4, 1862. The company was mustered out of the service on June 1, 1864, and the men were discharged at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. H. H. H.
Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, and six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered to the defense of Fort Smith and composed of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and two of the original companies left the command. What became of the remainder of the Indians has not been ascertained, but the four remaining companies were sent to the 1st Pacific Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining six companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were mounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

637
Pierce Crockett

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51875625

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, named above.

Subscribed: _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By witness

-Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clark and the ...
A. A. ...
May, 1900 ...
our ...
company ...
most ...
strenuous ...
the ...
making ...
discovered ...
outward ...
R. E. G. and ...

Book mark:

Book mark:

633
Pierce John C.

Co. C., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57 57 64 84

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

634
Pierce Robert

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	578 704 14	20
2	0464	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart & Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age _____ Years

Appear-on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 6/1/19

Roll dated 21 Feb 1961

Muster-in to date 11/1/56 186

156

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 175.00
Remarks: equipment. \$ 500.00
This

Remarks:

This company was organized by the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York, and was organized on May 1, 1942. It was organized for the purpose of promoting the sale of the products of the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York, and for the purpose of promoting the sale of the products of the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York. The company was organized for the purpose of promoting the sale of the products of the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York, and for the purpose of promoting the sale of the products of the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York. The company was organized for the purpose of promoting the sale of the products of the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York, and for the purpose of promoting the sale of the products of the Independent Business Men's Association of the City of New York.

Book Mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

R Pearce

Rot. } Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 to Oct 31, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Fort Smith

By whom Capt Minhall

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of cavalry and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians was not ascertained but the four other companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Regt. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

L. Herma

635
Pittman John

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

518 704 15

20

0465

21

4204 2857

22

4257 7586

23

4454 3866

24

4548 5648

25

4661 4774

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DEAR NAME:

See also *John Pittman Clarkson Regt. Mo. Cav.*

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Battalion
Rangers.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1/1/1941

Muster-in to date _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrollment _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of human

Remarks: *Equipment* equipments \$ 100

[illegible]

Book mark:

JAN. 29

51870415

1915

July

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186*2*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the battalion. What became of the original companies is not known. It is ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Mississippi Cavalry. The remaining two companies were divided August 6, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were organized and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Mississippi Infantry as Companies E, F, G, and I.

Check mark:

Confederate.

Appears as a

List

of Prisoners taken in an effort at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation July 3, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks: *See Capt. R. H. ...*

Indorsement
To Capt. ...
is a correct ...
forwarded ...
to the ...
H. S. ...
H. S. ...

Number of ...

(Confederate.)

P. Pinkson

John D. ...
...

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

Not dated 186

Remarks:

Number of ...

(6306)

Lytle

copied.

(Confederate)

John Thomas

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated *Feb. 1st*

Corps

, 186

Remarks:

(Confederate)

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson,
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of roll

8 sheets

(1862)

Apparatus

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Recd the following list of Prisoners of War. Ten hundred
and twenty-seven in number. N. A. Wells, Major, S. A. & Agent
for Exchange of Prisoners. A. H. Brown, Steamer Jno. H. Bone,
near Vicksburg Miss. September 21, 1862."

Number of roll

67; sheet

(226)

Copied

636
Porter John

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57870374	20
9430	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

John L. ...

62
-----, Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 12 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll district 127

Muster-in to date 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1861

Where _____

By whom Ed. C. L.

Period: _____

Valuation of home: \$ 2,000.00
Personal effects: \$ 1,000.00

Remarks: *Checked and found*

[illegible]

Book mark:

2. 11. 1944

JAN. 29

51870374

1915

but is since made for
escape

Clarkson's Bull Dog
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

L. R. Clark
 Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
 Independent Rangers.
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for James H. Smith named above.
Enlisted at 186

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 1862

By whom *Capt. [illegible]*
Period *[illegible]*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks:

[illegible]

Work:

2. Veris

657
Rose, Lincoln

Co. 9, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and, in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871177	20
2	1235	21
3	1227	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Division

Vol. 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion (Cav.)
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

P. J. Key

Co. J. F. Ross Company.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent Cavalry
Rangers. Ind in Dept.

Age *27*

years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled *Fort Gibson, C. M.*

Mustered in *April 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled *July 14, 1862.*

When *at Fort Gibson, C. M.*

Where *at Fort Gibson, C. M.*

By whom *John S. Ross*

Period *Three years*

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks

100 equipment \$ 100

*This company was organized at Fort Gibson, C. M. by Capt. K. J. Ross, and was mustered in April 20, 1862. It was composed of the following companies: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S.A.

Co. H. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for the month of February 1862

for Feb. 12th to Oct 31st 1861

Enlisted:

Wagon

Where

By whom

Person

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Promoted or absent:

Remarks:

This company was organized at the residence of H. H. Clarkson, in the month of February 1862, and was composed of men from the following States: Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, and Missouri. The company was organized for the purpose of raising a cavalry company for the Confederate States Army. The company was organized at the residence of H. H. Clarkson, in the month of February 1862, and was composed of men from the following States: Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, and Missouri. The company was organized for the purpose of raising a cavalry company for the Confederate States Army.

Book mark

(1861)

2679

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Riders

C. S. A.

Recd
Capt. John F. Ross, Co. A.
Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Riders.

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of independent riders.

Roll No. 2

Bounty \$

100

Signature

Remarks

This receipt was given to the undersigned by the Clerk of the Court, H. C. Carson, for the sum of \$100.00, C. S. A.

Clerk of the Court, H. C. Carson, for the sum of \$100.00, C. S. A. was paid to the undersigned by the Clerk of the Court, H. C. Carson, for the sum of \$100.00, C. S. A. The undersigned is a member of the organization of independent riders, and is entitled to the bounty of \$100.00, C. S. A. The undersigned is a member of the organization of independent riders, and is entitled to the bounty of \$100.00, C. S. A. The undersigned is a member of the organization of independent riders, and is entitled to the bounty of \$100.00, C. S. A.

Potts G. F.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870167
0339
1233
110.5

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also: 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Batt'n
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age _____ years.
Appears on _____
Com _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186
 joined for duty _____

When joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

Where: _____, 188

Period _____, 1886

Valuation of horse \$100.
Remarks: 100 equipments. 100

Remarks: *100 equipments, 800*

[illegible]

Book mark:

1993

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st
Regiment Cavalry

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 3, 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently arrived in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry for Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were consolidated and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies K, L, M, and N.

Rank mark:

Copied

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independence Hall, Pa.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Batt'n Independent

Age :
Appearance :

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-i
of the organization listed above.
Roll dated

Mustering in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled
When

When

W. H. R.

By will

Period 1

Резюме:

[illegible]

Book mark



JAN. 29

51871C33

1915

entirely new film

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

NOTE.—These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company I had no idea has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were reorganized August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

639

Powell, J. D.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell, Joseph

646
Powell John

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51878165	20
2	8258	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clarkson's Battalion* *John Powell*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age 17 years.

'Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

146

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2.11.1, 186

Where: San Francisco, California

By whom

Period

Valuation of Inven. \$ 100,000.00 Equipment \$ 100,000.00

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies, in May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. After June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the cavalry companies left this command. What was left of the cavalry companies was moved to the 1st Division Missouri Cavalry. The remaining five companies were divided August 6, 1862, the two companies of cavalry were divided into two companies of infantry and one company of cavalry. The remaining three companies were divided into two companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. The two companies of cavalry were assigned to the 1st Division Missouri Cavalry and the one company of infantry was assigned to the 1st Division Missouri Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copied.

6417
Powell Joseph
 Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51878164
 8257

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leffwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1/1/1862

1862

Muster-in to date 1/1/1862

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1/1/1862

1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom Leffwich H. Stone

Period 1/1/1862

Valuation of horse \$50

Equipment \$

100

Remarks: Discharged

This company was organized by Capt. Leffwich H. Stone, and was mustered in at the Arkansas Volunteers, Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, on May 1st, 1862. It was composed of men from the counties of Madison, Carroll, and Washington, and was organized for the purpose of fighting the battles of the Confederacy. The company was mustered in at the Arkansas Volunteers, Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, on May 1st, 1862. It was composed of men from the counties of Madison, Carroll, and Washington, and was organized for the purpose of fighting the battles of the Confederacy. The company was mustered in at the Arkansas Volunteers, Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, on May 1st, 1862. It was composed of men from the counties of Madison, Carroll, and Washington, and was organized for the purpose of fighting the battles of the Confederacy.

Book mark

(635)

400

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where 1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

22

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies of the company were sent to the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The 1st Indian Brigade was reorganized and the four other companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies. And on November 9, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies E, G, and I.

Mark mark:

642

Powell Joseph
 Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870711	20
2	47042775	21
3	47547542	22
4	47543878	23
5	45985550	24
6	40014785	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated August 10, 1962

Muster-in to date 156

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 12-1-77

Valuation of home and equipments. \$ 1,000.00

Remarks: 1st of June 1894

This company is a subsidiary of the company in the
 1940's Edition of the book "The History of the Company" is a

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Hall'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Co. D, J. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
Organization named

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Winthrop's
Clarkson Batt Cavalry Regt.
4. 1862

[illegible]

Book mark

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation July 3, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks: Col. G. A. R. taken in an affair at
Locust Grove, Cherokee Nation, July 3, 1862.

To be forwarded to the
proper authorities for
their consideration.
H. S. HARRIS, Secy.
BIA, Washington.

Number of

(1876)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R. Anderson
S. H. Powell
1st. Capt. Anderson

Appears on a List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

1st. Anderson 186

Remarks:

Number of fou
1

(6396)

E. J. Smith
Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

, 186

Corps

Remarks:

Number of roll

10

(cont.)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Apprentice on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas - 17, August 24, 1862

Roll No. 1

1862

When captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of roll

about (

1862)

Handwritten signature

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

1862

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Rec'd the foregoing list of prisoners of War. Ten hundred
and twenty one in number. N. A. WATTS Major, A. & A. Agent
for Exchange of Prisoners. On Board Steamer John H. Brown
near Vicksburg Miss. September 2, 1862"

Number of roll

67; sheet

(676)

Copied.

643

Powell, J. M.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell, Joseph

Price Martin

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57870710	20
2	8771	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

{ Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
{ Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age 66 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled :
When

When

When

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments. \$

Remarks:

Remarks:

[illegible]

1994

Capital

645

Primrose, L. W.

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870838
0895

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Emidas Primrose, Clark's 1st Co*
Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 1862.

Muster-in to date _____ 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

Where _____ 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
equipment, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company E, Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies and
May, 1862, it was joined by three more companies and
one company of Indians. Soon after May 7, 1862, these four
companies and one of the cavalry companies left the main
body. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade
the remaining two companies were divided August 6, 1862,
into eight companies, and on November 11, 1862, they were
consolidated and consolidated into four companies, which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
K, Q, and J.

Rank mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n (Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E) Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

X

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the companies of Indians left the regiment. When the name of the company of Indians was not being ascertained, but the four companies of Indians served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The remaining six companies were detached to Indian Brigade making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, K, G, and I.

Book mark:

(1012)

6211

Copied.

Prigmore, Leonidas
Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prigmore, Leonidas

647
Brigmore, Theodore
 Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

51870895

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards heretofore

Number of personal papers heretofore

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John Lee Ferguson

Co. E. } Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 14, Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 14, 1862*

When *Sept 14, 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Independent*

By whom *Wm. Tracey*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Sept 14, 1862*

By whom *Wm. Tracey*

To what time *Sept 14, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 2, 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained. But the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862 making eight companies and on November 9, 1862 they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Check mark:

6115
Trammell P.
 Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870837
 8894

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Cav.*

**Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.**

C.S.A.

Capr. William H. Donk's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

• Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: 0

When..... 196

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$1,000.00 equipments, \$ 1,000.00

Remarks:

*This section includes all books by authors living at present.

[illegible]

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E.) Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the main mass. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the fact that some of its members were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into two companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G. and I.

Book mark:

649
Pursal James

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7270978
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians was not ascertained. The four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

650
Quen Edmund P.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37870158
1067
3988
0341

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Edmund P. Quen, Clarke Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. &
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.)

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled;
When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of term \$

Remarks:

This company of ...
Batt'n of ...
Clarkson's ...
A. A. ...
May 1862. It was ...
our company of ...
responded ...
most ...
secretly ...
in the ...
The remaining ...
making ...
disappointed and ...
confined ...
A. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Copyist.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clark's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

JAN. 30

51871061

1915:

Transferred to
Co. 1st Regt. 8th Inf.
Clarkson, N.Y. Co. 1st
Regt. 8th Inf. 1st
Regt. 8th Inf. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

E. R. ...

5 Sept Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1862.

Master-in to date *Sept 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Clarkson*

By whom *Capt. J. B. Davis*

Period *until ...*

Remarks: *... died ...*
... Sept 1862

This company unless, with a view to the company of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was divided into four companies of mounted and one company of infantry. On July 1, 1862, two of the companies and one of the mounted companies left the command. What remained of the company of infantry was then reorganized, but the four mounted companies consequently moved in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Infantry Reg't. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were designated and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. A. 1st Indian Brigade

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the regiment. What became of the company of Indians was not known. The 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade contained but the four other companies subsequently named. The 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade was reorganized five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies K, G. and I.

Mark:

651

Quinn E. P.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indiana Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quinn E. P.

652
Private William P.

**Co. D., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870214
1752

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. P. Rainwater, Clark Regt. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments \$

100

Remarks:

This company was organized at Clarkson's Batt'n of Independent Rangers, C. S. A. in May, 1862, at which time it was organized and equipped and the following names were enrolled by the 1st Captain, Alvin. The remaining names were enrolled by the 2nd Captain, Alvin. The company was organized at Clarkson's Batt'n of Independent Rangers, C. S. A. in May, 1862, at which time it was organized and equipped and the following names were enrolled by the 1st Captain, Alvin. The remaining names were enrolled by the 2nd Captain, Alvin.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

Tahlequah, C. T.

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at Tahlequah, C. T., in May 1862, and was composed of men from the surrounding country. The first muster roll was made in the 1st month of June, 1862, and the same was continued until the 1st of July, 1862, when the company was disbanded and the men were sent to the Confederate Army. The company was organized by D. R. G. and I.

Book mark:

(1862)

6-17

6 Copies.

Private
**Col. Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1863, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871035	20
2	1188	21
3	0344	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent

C.S.A.

Capt. James L. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent

Age _____ years

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization _____

Roll filed _____ 186

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled _____

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks _____

*The company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's Battalion of Heavy Independent Batteries, C.S.A. Clarkson's Battalion of Heavy Independent Batteries, C.S.A. was organized April 1, 1862, and consisted of five companies. It was joined by three companies of the 1st Missouri Heavy Artillery, which were attached to the company of the original 5 companies of the battalion. When the 1st Missouri Heavy Artillery was sent to the front, the four other companies were detached and sent to the front. The company of the original 5 companies was divided August 1, 1862, into two companies, and in November 1862, they were detached and sent to the front. The company, which were assigned to the 1st Missouri Heavy Artillery as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark _____

Clarkson, Kaitin Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. G, Clark's Independent
Batt'n of Cal., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

James H. ...

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*He was captured by the
Confederates and taken to
the prison at ...*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. By the first of July, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently entered in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. In the Indian Brigade, the remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, K, G, and I.

Book mark:

(1862)

4250

Copyist.

Ramon Jacob H.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51571275
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

C. S. A.

[Handwritten signature]

C.H. Clarkson's Batt. of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regt. 10th Mass. Inf.

Enlisted: Oct. 31, 1862

When: Feb 5, 1863

Term: 1 year

Enlisted:
When:

W. Long

By W. L. O. H.

Per. 3

Last page:

By William

To what end?

Procedi a rimborsare:

Remarks: *discharged*

Cherokee Medicine Book
 written by A. J. ...
 was printed in ...
 Indians ...
 of the ...
 the compact of ...
 other companies ...
 Carolina ...
 divided ...
 ber 8 1888 ...
 companies ...
 infantry and ...

Book mark

100

Kenner

l'opium.

635
Pamsey William

Co. 8, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	1277	20
2	1232	21
3	1330	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Cav*

C. S. A.

31. 11. 1941

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted	186
Where	
Where	
By whom	
Period	
Last paid	
By whom	
To	
Present or absent	
Remarks	

"The company was organized by Mr. J. H. ...
 Charles H. ...
 Clark ...
 was organized ...
 was ...
 Indians ...
 of the original ...
 the company ...
 other ...
 Cavalry ...
 divided ...
 der ...
 occupation ...
 Infantry ...

Book mark

Boot mark

743

1000000

Jackson's Hall in Cav.

C.S.A.

▲附註：

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the ...

Roll 34

150 2

Boudier

10

Signature:

Remarks

[illegible]

Book Mark

626
Painy, G. H.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Painy, George H.

1857
Ray Gustavus
 Co. *27* Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	57870415	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Blank Mark: _____

See also _____

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled 7

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of house \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

658
Redman, Jesse

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Redman, Jesse

Pector, Saml H.

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870840
0898

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

Clarkson, Matt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

(Capt. William H. Deak's Co.,
Chinese Battalion Independent
Rangers)

Age - _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When...

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$
Remarks:

Remarks: *2000*

[illegible]

~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E) Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was divided into three companies of regulars and companies of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, the last company was disbanded. What remained of the companies of Indians was then reorganized into the four companies of regulars and two in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Infantry Brigade. The remaining companies were divided August 1, 1862, making eight companies. On November 6, 1862, the companies were reorganized and the four companies of regulars were assigned to each a Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

560
Bedding James
 Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51271110

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Main Cav.
Independent Bankers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Co. G. Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1-57

Serial	Name	Age	Rank	Company	Regiment	Notes
186	These men belonging to this com-					
	pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's					
	Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-					
	alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th					
	August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by					
	order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-					
	Indian Brigade.					
	Present or absent					
	Remarks:					

	Present	Absent	Remarks
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			
25.			
26.			
27.			
28.			
29.			
30.			
31.			
32.			
33.			
34.			
35.			
36.			
37.			
38.			
39.			
40.			
41.			
42.			
43.			
44.			
45.			
46.			
47.			
48.			
49.			
50.			
51.			
52.			
53.			
54.			
55.			
56.			
57.			
58.			
59.			
60.			
61.			
62.			
63.			
64.			
65.			
66.			
67.			
68.			
69.			
70.			
71.			
72.			
73.			
74.			
75.			
76.			
77.			
78.			
79.			
80.			
81.			
82.			
83.			
84.			
85.			
86.			
87.			
88.			
89.			
90.			
91.			
92.			
93.			
94.			
95.			
96.			
97.			
98.			
99.			
100.			

Remarks:

1. Charles Patterson of the Independent Motor Co.
 May, 1921. It was organized in 1917 as a
 company and the first year it was in
 and was in the business of selling
 in the last part of 1920 it was
 making eight million a year and was
 dismantled and sold for \$1,000,000
 owned to start a Regiment Missouri Infantry
 D. K. G. and I

Book mark:

Book mark:

667
Redman, George

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870239	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When a

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bent spark:

6-2-6
Edman G. S.
 Co. *G*, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

57871035

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
Genl's Batt'n (Cav)
Indt Regt

CONFEDERATE.)
Charles B. Ralston (Gov.
Independent Rangers.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's
Rangers

Appears on _____ years.
_____ Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____
_____ date

Muster-in to date

Entered in to date _____
 Joined for duty and enrolled: _____
 when _____

Where

Where -
Thom

1994

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company "A" of the
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. In
May 1902 it was ordered to leave with its equipment and
company and was sent to the original companies left the same
month for training at Camp Meade, Maryland. On August 4, 1899,
the Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers was disbanded and
its members were assigned to four companies which were
then attached to the 6th Cavalry Regiment.

—

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company, Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and May 1, 1862, it was joined by four companies of recruits and one company of Indiana. Subsequently, the four companies of Indiana and one of the companies of Arkansas left the Battalion. What became of the companies of Indiana has not been ascertained. The four companies of Arkansas subsequently were assigned to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were dropped August 4, 1862. The remaining eight companies of the Battalion, which were dismounted and consolidated with the companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G and I.

Book mark: _____

Redman, Jesse

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870169
2 238
47242542
47547555
4954384
45955654
74214725

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age ----- years.

Appearance (m)

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

155

Muster-in to date

126

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where: _____

By whom Y. J. ...

Period 12/1/77

Valuation of home, \$ 100,000.00

Remarks: _____

11/11/11

[illegible]

Track mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies and one company of Infantry. It was composed of recruits and companies and was organized at the residence of Clarkson, near the mouth of the Mississippi River. After July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the six companies of Infantry were not sent to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, but remained at the mouth of the Mississippi River. The remaining two companies of Infantry were sent to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, and were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies. These four companies, which were dismounted and sent to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, were assigned to Clarkson's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Winkler

Appears on a

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory], July 8,
1862.

List dated

Not labeled

Remarks:

INVESTMENT

(1999)

Agave

Capri

R (Confederate.)

Edman
Br.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21. 1862.

List dated Not dated

, 186.

Corps

Remarks list

Number of rolls

16

(200)

Edman
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of roll

23 sheet

(1862)

John

H. J.
(Confederate.)

W. H. T. ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the following information:
- Read the following list of Prisoners of War. Two hundred
and twenty one in number. N. J. W. H. T. ...
for Exchange of Prisoners. ... Board Steamer Joo H. ...
near Vicksburg, Miss. September 20, 1862

Number of roll

67; short

(676)

By ...
(Signed)

Redman, Saml

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51.270109
0184

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age 27 years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

Muster in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n, 1862

By whom Clarkson

Period 1862

Valuation of horse \$

equipment \$

Remarks: Clarkson's Batt'n

*This company was organized at Clarkson's
Battalion of Clarkson's Clarkson's
A. A. Clarkson's Clarkson's
May 1862. It was organized at Clarkson's
company was organized at Clarkson's
Battalion. It was organized at Clarkson's
in the 1st Clarkson's
The Clarkson's
making Clarkson's
discontinued and Clarkson's
assigned to Clarkson's Clarkson's
A. R. G. and Clarkson's

Book mark

(1862)

4255

Copyright.

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Robert R. Clark

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 to Feb 1 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 1 1862

Where Cyrt 1

By whom Jefferson H. Allen

Period Feb 1 to Feb 1

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time Feb 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appeared and was

present 12 days

due

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers of
C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies in
May, 1862. It was sent to Texas to fight the Indians and
one company of Indians. After July 1, 1862, three of the
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained. The four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862,
making eight companies. On November 9, 1862, they were
dismounted and converted into four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry. A. Companies
A, K, G, and I.

Book mark:

(402)

4280

Copied

665
Read, A

Co. *y*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871038

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,

Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186 _____

Muster-in to date _____

186 _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186 _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, and six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Division, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining six companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

645
Reed, Bail

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57870170	20
0240	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Bailly Reed, Clarkson's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1-63

Muster-in to date 2/2/62, 1962

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1

When _____, 186

Whereas _____

By whom _____

Period 12/1/68

Valuation of home \$ 100,000.00
Valuation of equipment \$ 10,000.00
Valuation of inventory \$ 5,000.00
Valuation of cash \$ 5,000.00
Valuation of other assets \$ 5,000.00
Valuation of liabilities \$ 10,000.00
Valuation of equity \$ 140,000.00

Remarks: 1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

Received of the
The City of New York

[illegible]

Book mark -

40831

Capital

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of six men and one company of Indians. On July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies left the command. It was because of the company of Indians was not even organized, but the four regular companies were sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were designated and reconstituted into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

(647)

4280

Copyright.

657
Reed, Sam

Co. B., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-423
2 6468

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK:

See also

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minburn's Co.
Clarkson's Battalion
Rangers.

Age 10 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

156

151;

Joined for duty and enrolled:

XX 100-71

W. H. R. H. H. H.

By whom

142

Peterson

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten text]

146

Bank mark

Copy

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Адреса (и)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

— **THE** —

662
Rees F M
**Co. *F* Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57870965	20
2	0342	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *P. M. Rees. Clarke's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

James McDonel

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Co. Ark*

By whom *James McDonel*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *It is noted at
Camp Belvoir in Ark*

"This company subsequently became Company F Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
one company of Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
pany. What became of the company of Indiana has not been
ascertained. One of the four other companies subsequently
left the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and the 1st Indiana Cavalry.
The remaining two companies were divided August 1, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, were
mounted and reconstituted into four companies, which were
assigned to the 1st and 2nd Missouri Infantry as companies
K, G, and I.

Back mark

James McDonel

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: 28 Sept 1862
H. B. Capt
Donald Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May 1862 it was reduced to four companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained. The other three companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and transferred to the 2nd Missouri Cavalry, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: _____

Reeves A

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion Confederate Cavalry, Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57570345

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Sept 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1 1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. B
Sept 1 to Sept 31 1862
Company*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May 1862 it was divided into three companies of mounted and one company of Infantry. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Infantry has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862. One making eight companies and on November 9, 1862 they were dismounted and constituted one four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies H, K, L and M.

Book mark:

Peters 98
**Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51870959

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *10. Review, Clark's Regt. Mo. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, three of the companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were attached August 4, 1862. Making eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into two companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies H, I, K, and L.

Book mark:

Rever

Co. *2*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51570961

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

McRees, Clark's Reg. Mo. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. James McDouel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 186

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

672
Petherford Henry

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870839	20
2	5847	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

1

C.S.A.

Appears on

6

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above

Roll dated _____

Master-in to date 166

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

By whom _____
Period _____

Valuation of labor \$ _____ equipment \$ _____

valuation of labor \$ _____ equipment \$ _____
Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E. } Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was ordered by the Confederate Government to be composed of Indians. Some of the companies of the battalion were sent to the front and some to the rear. What became of the companies of Indians is not known. The 1st Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, was organized at Memphis, Tenn. in November, 1862. The remaining six companies of the 1st Indian Brigade were sent to the front and some to the rear. The companies were sent to Clark's Regiment, Mississippi Infantry, as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

173
Petherford

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870528

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1/2 186

Printed:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom.....

Period 1-1-1961

Not paid:

By whom _____ 1902

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

1991

Capital.

674

Rush Jesse

**Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rush Jesse

Regiment 94 I.R.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870345	20
2	1034	21
3	1107	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Clarkson's Batt'f Cav.
Independent Rangers.**

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 196

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 196

Present or absent

Remarks:

(Clark's Battalion, Cavalry, Independent Kansas, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of Indians and the company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, three more companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but it is thought companies which were detached to the 1st Missouri Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were disbanded August 4, 1862. Making eight companies. And on November 9, 1862, they were demounted and were divided into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G. and I.

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers

Age 21 years
Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll of the 2nd Battalion Cavalry.

Mustered in 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry became Company C, A. A. Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry. It was organized at Independence, Mo. in May 1861. It was composed of three companies and one of the original companies of the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The original companies of the 1st Missouri Cavalry were the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Book mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n. of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

NOTE:— "These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, Commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was increased to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Inf. in Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, one was detached and assigned to 2nd Missouri Cavalry, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Back mark: _____

Robertson Frank

Co. 19, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870417

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Station Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Yours faithfully

Capit. J. H. Minhart's Co.

Clark - Batt. Independent
Rangers.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated 2-1-77

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of Investments

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

L. lucida

Copyright.

677
 Roberson, J. F.

Co. ~~Clarkson's~~ Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
 Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
 companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
 were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
 assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51570343	20
1037	21
1189	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Frank Roberson Clark Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted April 1, 1862
Company*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by the companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the company. What became of the original companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, but the four other companies were divided August 4, 1862. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were consolidated and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Post mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were
consolidated and consolidated into four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
K, G, and I.

Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was divided by order of the commanding general into
one company of Indians, known as the 1st Indian Brigade, and
five companies of regulars. The company of Indians left the com-
mand. What became of the other companies after leaving the com-
mand is not ascertained, but the 1st Indian Brigade was divided August 4, 1862,
the remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 3, 1862, they were
discontinued and consolidated into four companies, which were
assigned to Clark's Troop at Missouri Infantry as Companies
A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

673
Roberts, Henry

Co. - , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS

1	47042892	20
2	47520615	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

100 - 100
100 - 100

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an action at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation July 3, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks

Original of this report
To Capt. J. H. ...
to a ...
forwarded ...
1 for ...
Bureau ...
- R. S. Hays ...
Bella ...

Number of ...

2
(1896)

[Handwritten signature]
Copy

(Confederate.)

Cherokee

Army, 1862
Cherokee Nation

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory]. July 3,
1862.

List dated

1862 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

(1862)

Copy
Copy

Robert Thomas H. Mitchell
 Co., Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri, Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	46 275115	20
2	1192	21
3	6353	22
4	45041013	23
5	4505747	24
6	4504647	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

and the same
and the same
and the same
Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war confined in Military Prison
at Little Rock, Ark., from April 20 to 25,
1864.

Report dated

When captured

When confined

Where captured

Remarks:

Apr 21 1864
Apr 21 1864
Apr 21 1864

Rank mark:

Number of roll

18

and the same

(Copy)

Confederate.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Little Rock Ark

When captured

Where captured

When confined

When released

Remarks

March 31, 1862
June 10, 1862
July 1, 1862
August 1, 1862

(Confederate.)

R. Wickham
Thos. H. (Capt)
Bot. Mitchell to Charleston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Little Rock,
Ark., to Rock Island, Ill. June 23, 1864, by
Lieut. Col. J. L. Chandler, Provost Marshal
General, Department of Arkansas.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured *Not captured*
When captured *Apr. 21, 1864*

Remarks

Number of roll

By whom

(Date)

E. E. ...

(Confederate.)

R. Clarkston

Thomas W. Roberts

Det Callmichell Regt Clarkston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Rock Island Barracks from Little
Rock, Ark. July 6, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill. July 21, 1864.

Where captured

Woodruff Co. Ark

When captured

4/17 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

83

(5376)

W. J. J. J.

Confederate.

John S. Roberts
Apparatus register of

Prisoners of War

confined to Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island,
Illinois.

Captured:

When

Where

Sept 2, 1864
Quincy, Ill.

Continued

Transferred.

When

Where

July 6, 1864

Released

Escaped

Dead

Remarks:

discharged by order

Wm. A. ...

(Confederate.)

Thomas A. Roberts
Citizen, Co.

Name appears as signature on 30

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Rock Island Barracks, Ill. October 18, 1864.

Place of residence: *Post Co. Mo.*

Complexion: *Dark*

Eyes: *Blue*

Age: *27* years.

Note: Enlisted in the U. S. A. but was re-
jected by the mustering officer. Released Oct. 18,
1864.

Remarks: *Captured April 21/64.
Woodruff Co. Ark. Confined
at the Post July 6/64.*

C. J. Johnson

650

Robertson John

Co. E , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pickinson John

6211
Robertson, William L.
Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51879212	21
2	1373	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Robertson, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. L. ...

For } Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse and equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized by three companies of the first and the company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, two more companies and one of the original companies left the Battalion. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained by the first officer. The Battalion was reorganized in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Union Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making one company and one November 1, 1862, the one was reorganized and was reclassified into four companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, K, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

11.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D. } Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -----, 186

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was increased to seven companies, and the company of Indiana. Soon after they were divided into companies and the company of Indiana was transferred. What became of the company of Indiana is not ascertained but the company of Indiana was transferred to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indiana Independent. The remaining six companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were transferred and incorporated into the companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: -----

632

Robinson, F.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberson, F.

683
Robinson, F. W.

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
F. S. Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. Major Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

51570000

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK !!

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.,
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

9. 1

Light () Cavalry Battalion
Independent Rangers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

When _____ 186

Where 1215 1/2 2nd St

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 196

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *22-11-1941*

Charles's House on
A. A. use of the house was
May, 1907, at which time
the company of Joseph
company and I were
and what we were
determined to do.
to the 1st Infantry Mass.
The remaining
making right company
connected and
assigned to Clark & R
E. G. and I

Book mark: _____

Conclusions

684
Robinson, James

Co. 12, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	57	11	51	20
2		12	38		21
3		13	47		22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Cav.*

Clarkson's Patent Car. C.S. A.

Age 1/2 years

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organiza-

Roll from *Box 12*

Muster 2: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 84

Joined for duty and enrolled.

Wien:

W. J. ...

By _____

Period:

Valuation Date: 8/1/00

Remarks

[illegible][illegible]

BOOK MARK

L. Merula.

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Co. H, Clark's Battery of Cav.

APPENDIX (continued)

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for Sept 12 to Oct 27 186?

Saluted: _____

When

Where

BY WHOM: _____

Però!

Last paid: _____

By which

To what man

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Charles M. ...
 Charles M. ...
 was born ...
 Indiana ...
 of the ...
 the ...
 other ...
 Cavalry ...
 died ...
 Dec 1 ...
 company ...
 Infantry & Company ...

Book mark

(158)

420

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

James H. ...
Capt. W. F. R. ...

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of ...

Roll date:

1st of ... 2

Bounty \$

100

Signature

Remarks

This receipt is for the bounty of ...
pay H. ...
C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion ...
was organized ...
was joined ...
of the ...
other ...
 Cavalry, 1st ...
United ...
Mar 9, 1862 ...
companies ...
infantry of ...

Book mark

IN ...

1862

2672

Copy

635:
Robinson John

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51572526	21
2	0627	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John F. Wadley

1st { Capt. John F. Wadley's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated -----

Sept 10, 186

Muster-in to date -----, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom *Capt. John F. Wadley*

Period -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- \$ -----

Remarks: *See list of names*

days

This company subsequently became a company in Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of cavalry and the company of infantry. Shortly after June 1, 1862, these four companies and all of the regular companies of the battalion were disbanded. What became of the companies of the battalion has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were joined August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were designated and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark: -----

See list of names

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Excluded:

When

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charles H. Matthews of the Indiana Industrial Union of
1. was arrested April 1, 1943. He was charged with
being a member of the Indiana Industrial Union of
Manufacturers and was fined \$100.00 and costs.
The Indiana Industrial Union of Manufacturers was
declared an enemy of the United States and
its members were declared alien enemies.
The Indiana Industrial Union of Manufacturers was
declared an enemy of the United States and
its members were declared alien enemies.
The Indiana Industrial Union of Manufacturers was
declared an enemy of the United States and
its members were declared alien enemies.

Work:

156
Robinson, Mathew - 98

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant A. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51870108
2 3090
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. H. Stone

W. H. Stone Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *11th Sept 1862*

Muster-in to date *11th Sept 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11th Sept 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *W. H. Stone*

Period *11th Sept 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Master in arms*

*This company was originally known as Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry & Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry & Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was reduced to four companies, and its name changed to Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry & Independent Rangers. Soon after its organization, four companies and one of the companies of the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, C. S. A., were detached from the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, C. S. A., and assigned to Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry & Independent Rangers, C. S. A., making eight companies. On November 1, 1862, they were designated and designated into four companies, and were assigned to Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry & Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and 1

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyright.

Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Field and Staff Must be
of the organization named above
for _____

Date of Commission: 196

Rate of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,
Station-----

Station

Present or absent
Repaired

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark:

657
Robinson, W. P.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870313
0377

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John H. ...

John H. ...
Capt Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age ... years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ... 186

Muster-in to date ... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Valuation of horse and equipments, \$

Remarks: ...

...

This company ...
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
... was ...
... company of ...
... need ...
... the 1st Battalion ...
... with ...
... and ...
... R. G. ...

Book mark: ...

...

Copied,

JAN. 29

51870713

1915

valued

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 nization re

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above.
for _____

Existed:

W. L. ...

Where

By ~~atom~~

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

688
Robinson, James

**Co H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

687

Robinson H. L.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson H. L.

Robinson N. B.

Co. *N*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson N. B.

671
Peters, Green W.
 Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871253

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C.S.A.
Independent Rangers

Green W. Rogers

Priv Co. H. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 12 to Oct 31*, 186*2*
dated *Feb 2*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged

*This company was formed at Camp H. at Richmond, Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.S.A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of regulars and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, four more companies and one of the original companies left the battalion. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but was in other companies which they served in the 1st Battalion of Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The rest of the companies were divided August 1, 1862, making eight companies, and at November 1, 1862, they were divided and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark:

L. Nerva

6-10-20
Rogers John

Co. *A* Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51871276

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also *John C. Rodgers & Charles Lee Wood*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S. A.

R
John Rogers
Det.

Co. H, Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 12 to Oct 1, 1862*
dated Feb 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent:

Remarks:

discharged

This company was organized by Clarkson's Battalion, Independent Rangers, C.S.A., as a Cavalry company, by May 1862. It was organized April 1st, 1862, and was composed of recruits and one company of Indians. Some of the original recruits left the command. What became of the original company is not known. The company of Indians served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 1st, 1862, into four companies and on November 8, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clarkson's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark.

677
Jones Charles

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871179

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

R

Charles H. ...

Pvt

Capt John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers. Indian Dept.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named ...

Roll dated ...

Muster ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

100.00

Remarks

This company was formed ...

Clarkson's Battalion ...

Book mark

692

Rozell, John

**Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rozell, John

675
Ross A Q

Co. 74, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871254

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

A. J. Ross
Pvt.

Co. H, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION named above.

for *Feb 12 to Oct 31, 1862*
dated *Feb 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*The company was organized by Clarkson & Co. at the first
Charleston Mounted Volunteers.

Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav. Independent Rangers C.S.A.
was organized April 1862 at Charleston, S.C. It
was joined in three companies of 25 each and was sent to
Indian. It was attached to the 1st Cavalry Regt. and one
of the original companies was the 1st. When the rest of
the company of 100 was sent to the 1st Cavalry Regt. the four
other companies were sent to the 1st Cavalry Regt. Missouri
Cavalry, at Indian. The remaining two companies were
divided August 1862 into eight companies and on Novem-
ber 1862 they were disbanded and a new one of four
companies was organized at Indian. The 1st Cavalry Regt. Missouri
Infantry at Companies B, C, D and E.

Book mark:

(647)

200

Copyist.

Ross, John G.

Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	57871125	20
2	1126	21
3	1360	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

DO NOT MARK:

See also *Clarkson's Mo. Inf. & Cavalry*
Regiment

Clarkson's Mail Car.

C.S.A.

Capt. J. F. Ross, Indian Dept.
Capt. - Indian Dept.
Rogers, Indian Dept.
years

Age 20 years.

Appar-

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-
of the organization of the

Realigned *St. Helena*, 1911

Master of Science

Joined for duty and enrolled

11-1-68

When last known - 16

1944

Period: *From 1880 to 1890*
Two years

Value of horse \$ 200.00
Remarks:

Remarks

The above information was furnished by
James M. Garfield, Jr., who has been
U.S.A.
Charles...
was over...
was paid...
business...
of the one...
the company...
in vain...
which...
and...
company...
factory as follows

Mark mark

SECRET

Kenna

Copyright

Clarkson's Ratt'n Cay
Independent Ratt'n

C. S. A.

Company M.

Company Muster Roll

Company Must

Enlisted:
When

И. И. Мухоморов

By whom

l'et...

Last paid:

By _____

To wit: 1. The

Present of 1911

Кеңесші.

• The court in *Marbury*
 Charles Marshall con-
 sidered the constitutionality of the
 law and the power of the court to
 issue writs of *habeas corpus*. The
 court held that the law was consti-
 tutional and that the court had the
 power to issue the writ. This case
 established the principle of *judicial*
 review, which allows the court to
 declare laws unconstitutional.

Book mark

Clarkson's Latin Car.
Independent Dealers

C.S.A.

Appendix 11

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization...

Roll 1.

Boudier :

150 •

Signature

Katharine

[illegible]

1025K

1897
Ross Stephen B.

Co. 24, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871120	1
1237	2
1327	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also! Cherokee hist 2 vols

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Matt'n Cav.

C.S.A.

Indep't of War

Age 22 years.
Appears in
Company Muster-in Roll

Roll date

Muster in

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Apparatus...

Ch. H. Clarkson's Book of May.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster

Enlisted.

When

4. 1990

By whom

Le...

Last paid:

1945

I: [unclear]

Present

1992

[Faint handwritten notes visible through the paper]

Bookmark

Copy to:

Clarkson's Buick Car.
Independent Engines

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Battalion of Partisan
Rangers.

Appendix C

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date:

180: 2.

Bounty \$ 5.00 100

STALIN X

ROMANICA

[illegible][illegible]

Mark Mark

L. Kinnear

698

Pozell, J. A.

Co. 3, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pozell, J. A.

Rosell S. Clark

Co. G Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870532	20
42042870	21
47527593	22
49543873	23
48953661	24
46014787	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey, Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

1-6

1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

126

By whom

Period

Valuation of home, \$

1944-1945-1946

884

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

l'opposit.

(Clarkson's Rattin Cav.,
Independent Rangers. C. S. A.

C.S.A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where _____ 186
By whom _____

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes on lined paper.]

Bank mark

moderate.

1952-53

List

of the same title, an altar at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation July 3, 1862.

List not done.

Remarques: Les deux premiers sont
les plus importants.

TO THE
FORWARD
LIGHT
ON THE
THE

1990

1942

Cheng

(Confederate.)

in Confederate

D. R. ...
... July 3, 1862
Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated ...

7.25.62 at Locust .. 186

Remark-:

Number of rows

(1862)

... ..
Copied

(Confederate)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

10th April

, 186

Corps

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

1
200
103.1
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

10/1/62 1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

number of rolls

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

(Confederate.)

John H. Lane

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Read the foregoing list of prisoners of war
and twenty-one hundred and twenty-five
for Exchange of Prisoners of War."
near Vicksburg Miss. September 21, 1862
Major J. H. Lane.

Number of men
67; about 34

(200)

(*John H. Lane*)
Capt.

700
Rozell. J. H.

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rozell. J. H.

✓

751
Ryder George H.

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870478	20
2	2568	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Ratt'n Clay.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John E. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Ranger

Age

Years,

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1/1/1914

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

156

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home, \$

Remarks:

154

This company was organized in 1901, and has since that time been engaged in the manufacture of various kinds of machinery, including steam engines, pumps, and other mechanical devices. The company is located at 100 North Main Street, and has a capital of \$100,000. It is owned and operated by the following persons: J. H. Smith, J. W. Jones, and J. K. Brown. The company has a large number of employees, and is well equipped with the latest machinery and tools. It is a very successful business, and has a large and growing trade.

Bank mark -

1992

[illegible]

Clarkson's, Eastin Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Co. C, Clark's Independent
Battalion Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Must
of the organization named and
for -

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remark:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank stark:

11/11/19

702
Ramsay, William

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsay, William

Russ, Jesse
**Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52571182	20
2	134	21
3	1255	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Bull's Bay.
Independent names

C.S.A.

Jesse Bush
 Capt. J. F. Bush

Capt. James F. Ross

1990-1991

Rogers, Indiana

Age years.

Abstract:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the ...

Roll'ed out by hand, on

Aug. 22, 1921

Muster 1000
 1000

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W. J. ...

Winnipeg, 22nd Feb. 1902

By name *John F. Jones*

Period: _____

Value of bond \$ 100.00
 Date of maturity 10/1/1900

Remarks

The above information was obtained from the files of the
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, and is being
 furnished to you for your information. It is requested that you
 keep this information confidential and not disclose it to any other
 person.

The first of these is the fact that the
 Government has been unable to secure
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference in the
 internal affairs of the country.
 The second is the fact that the
 Government has been unable to secure
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference in the
 internal affairs of the country.
 The third is the fact that the
 Government has been unable to secure
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference in the
 internal affairs of the country.

THE **WASH**

1997

871

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE)
Clarkson's Cavalry

C.S.A.

1862

1862

August 1

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the 1st Cavalry

Page 1

1862

Roll No.

10

Signature

Remarks

This roll contains the names of the soldiers of the 1st Cavalry who were entitled to bounty pay for the month of August 1862. The names are listed in alphabetical order. The amount of bounty pay for each soldier is given in the second column. The names of the soldiers who were killed in action are given in the third column. The names of the soldiers who were wounded in action are given in the fourth column. The names of the soldiers who were captured are given in the fifth column. The names of the soldiers who were discharged are given in the sixth column. The names of the soldiers who were promoted are given in the seventh column. The names of the soldiers who were transferred are given in the eighth column. The names of the soldiers who were re-enlisted are given in the ninth column. The names of the soldiers who were re-enlisted are given in the tenth column.

BOOK MARK

704
Rush Joel G

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870841
0899

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated September 1862.

Muster-in to date September 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks: *discharged*

This company was organized at the residence of the undersigned in the month of May, 1862, and was composed of the following named persons and companies: ...

Rank mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for -----

Enlisted:

136

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

120

Present or absent

Remarks:

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

Book mark:

755
Russell David

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870629
0537

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

186

186

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized at ... May, 1862. It was ... our company of ... companies and ... most ... to the 1st Battalion ... the remaining ... meting ... amounted ... named to ... A. E. G. and ...

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age _____ years

Апреля 07.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 1967

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
W1

When _____ 186
Where _____ 186

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period 12

Valuation of horse \$
Remarks: Val. equipments, \$

Remarks:

Remarks:

[illegible]

hook mark:

706
Russell S. C.

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS:

51270096

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

James H. ...
Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *11*

Date of Commission *11* 186*2*
Regimental Appointment *11* 186*2*
Station *11*

Present or absent *11*

Remarks: *Sept 11 1862*
11
man, 11

Clarkson's Battalion of Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, at ...
May, 1862. It was for ...
on ... of Indians ...
made ...
uncertain ...
in the ...
The ...
making ...
disappeared ...
noticed in ...
R. K. G. and I

Rank mark:

757
Rutherford Alfred

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	1873539	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Independent Bankers. C. S. A.
 Alfred B. Theford
 1000 Broadway

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Butt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 12/1/1918

Roll dated Feb 22 1901 C. 7

Minster in to date Feb 14, 186

Joined for duty and _____, 186

When _____ duty and enrolled:

When

Where _____, 1866

Where

By whom _____, 186
Period _____

By whom

Period _____

Value _____

Period

Valuation of beam. 3

Remarks: *Aut*

Remarks:

Duty to ...
The ...
Battalion of ...

447

The company was formed by the company of Clarksons
 Battalion of the 1st Independent Brigade of the 1st
 Clarksons Battalion of the 1st Independent Brigade of the 1st
 May 1918. It was formed by the company of Clarksons
 company of the 1st Independent Brigade of the 1st
 company and the 1st Independent Brigade of the 1st
 and the 1st Independent Brigade of the 1st
 ascertained that the company of Clarksons
 in the 1st Independent Brigade of the 1st
 The results of the investigation of the company of Clarksons
 making a list of the company of Clarksons
 dismantled and the company of Clarksons
 assigned to the company of Clarksons
 B. E. C. and I

Book mark:

Bank mark:



433

Copyright.

705

Landers, H. A.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landers, Henry

Sanders, Henry

Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871242
1330
1185 1/3

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Cav. 21st Charles*
Med. Vols

Clarkson's Hall in 1837.

C.S.A.

40

11/11/11

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-
of the

Roll date *Jan 10 1902*
 Station *St. Louis*
 Meter in *100*
 Used for *Light and unrolled*

Method

Joined for duty and enrolled:

18-100-2

W. 1. 1. 1.

By a person

Period

Talents 1 hour 8.00
Remarks:

NOTES

[illegible]

Book mark

Clarkson's Hall's Car.

C. S. A.

4. 2. 1948

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the ORGANIZATION

for Feb 12 to Oct 1
Total 186

Enlisted:

W den

Where

By whom

Period: 1940-1941

Last paid:

By whom *13. June 1941*
To what use *for*

To what time

Protocol 7 Aliment

Kontak

The company was organized by Charles Howard Van Dusen, Chairman, B. H. ...
was organized April 1907 at ...
one joined ...
of the original ...
the company of ...
their common ...
fully ...
United States ...
R. M. ...
operation other ...
entry - Company ...

mark:

mark:

L. H. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Company

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Ross, Company.

Company & Battalion of Cavalry
Battalion

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of the

Roll dated

at dated 1862

Bounty \$

100

Signature

X

Remarks

This company was organized at Lexington, Va. 1st of May 1862
under the command of Captain H. Clarkson. It was composed of
H. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Company,
C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Company, C. S. A.,
was organized April 1st 1862 at Lexington, Va. It was
joined by three other companies, and on May 1st 1862
it was reorganized as the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.,
and after June 1st 1862 some four companies and one
of the original companies left the battalion and the company
of four companies of the battalion was reorganized as the
1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., and the four companies
which were attached to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.,
were attached to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.,
as Companies D, E, F, and G.

Book mark

710

Sanders John

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanders John E

111
Sander William H.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57070545* 20
2 *1902* 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also *H. F. Simpson, Clarke, 1st Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Ball'n C'v.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1/1/1914

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

156; 2

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When-----

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home \$

Remarks:

1. *Impatiens*

754

The company
and a Resolution of
Charles H. Brown
May Inc.
concerning the
made in the
The following
making one
chartered and
assigned to work
A. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Book mark -

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

, Co. E.) Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Аргументы от

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~the purpose of~~ 186

Estimated:

Where

By ~~W. H. C. C.~~

Period

100

By ~~W. H. H. H.~~

To what time

Presenting or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book review

712
Sanders, William J.
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal *Corporal*
 CARD NUMBERS.

575 704 59
 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. & C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
(Clarkson's Battalion Independent
(Rangers.

Age --- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 180-

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 196

Where _____ 186

By whom: _____
Period: _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$
Remarks: 188

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Bank mark:

(183)

Copyright

715
Satterfield, Rubin

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned, to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871134	20
2	1192	21
3	1319	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *N. N. Satterfield & Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

11th Cavalry
5th Regt

Age *22* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll dated *10th Nov 1862*

Muster in at

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Co. 1st Cavalry*

By whom

Period *Two years*

Valuation *Three \$*

Remarks

This company was organized at...
Clarkson's Cavalry...
was joined...
the only...
the company...
under...
Clarkson's Cavalry...
the only...
the company...
under...
Clarkson's Cavalry...
the only...
the company...
under...

L. Brown

Clarkson's Ball'n Cuv.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

App. 1900. H. H. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster

Enlisted
Warr. 186

Wser.

Where

My Wife,

Per: 1

Last paid:

By _____

For more information

Present of 400000

MARK,

[illegible]

1945

Copyion

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Martin Cav.
Harrison's Troop

C.S.A.

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization

Roll

Bounty \$ 3 100

Signature X

Remarks

The undersigned, Captain of the
Company H, 1st Cavalry, C.S.A.,
Clarkson's Martin Cav.,
was present at the meeting of the
company on the 1st day of
January, 1862, and was
of the opinion that the
other companies of the
company, 1st Cavalry, C.S.A.,
should be paid bounty
for the same. He is
therefore, in compliance
with the order of the
Adjutant General, C.S.A.,
to pay bounty to the
companies of the 1st Cavalry,
C.S.A., the sum of \$3.00
per company, for the
month of January, 1862.

Book mark

(650)

714
Saunders John R.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870843	2
2	0901	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 186

Muster-in to date -----, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$, Val. equipment \$

Remarks: _____

The following information was obtained from the file of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, at Washington, D. C., on the subject of the above-captioned matter.

Florence A. HARRISON of 1115 S. Independence Highway, Los Angeles, California, was arrested April 1, 1942, was charged with conspiracy in May, 1942, it was stated by the Attorney General that she was the only woman in the United States who had been charged with conspiracy and was the only woman who had been charged with conspiracy and was the only woman who had been charged with conspiracy.

Rank mark :

100

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized in May 1862 at Lexington, Va. It was composed of Indians, some of whom were from the 1st Indian Regiment, and some from the 1st Indian Battalion. The remainder of the company were from the 1st Indian Battalion. The company was disbanded and reorganized in November 1862, and was then attached to the 1st Indian Regiment, C. S. A. and the 1st Indian Battalion.

Boot mark:

(1862)

1861

Copyist.

Landers William F.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landers William F.

715
Saynders, William
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51873630

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Sanders, Clark's Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11/12/1966 186

Enlisted:

When _____ 186
Where _____ 186

Where 1000 186

By whom 341

Period 1/10/1964

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

BOOK MARK

717
Seagraves, Richard

Co. *E* Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870547	20
2	0645	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 1.00
Remarks: ----- equipment, \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

Point mark:

Clarkson's Ball'n Cuv.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

	Present or absent	Remarks
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark:

728
Selbridge William

Co. M, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5787113
1238
346

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. & Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Cavalry

C.S.A.

Independent Cavalry

William H. ...
Pvt. } Capt. J. F. Ross' Company.
 } Co. ...
 } Hqs. ...

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll date: *Sept 10, 1862*

Muster in to

joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valued at *\$4.00*

Remarks

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the lower section of the document, possibly a list of names or details.]

Book *...*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Batteries

C.S.A.

Wm. H. Clarkson

Co. H. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the original roll of the

for *Feb 10 to Oct 31, 1862*

enter Feb 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15, 1862*

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Hays*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

at head of company
Battle of New Orleans

* This company was organized at New Orleans, La. at the request of the Confederate Government.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C.S.A., was organized April 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La. It was composed of the following companies: Co. A, Co. B, Co. C, Co. D, Co. E, Co. F, Co. G, Co. H, Co. I, Co. J, Co. K, Co. L, Co. M, Co. N, Co. O, Co. P, Co. Q, Co. R, Co. S, Co. T, Co. U, Co. V, Co. W, Co. X, Co. Y, Co. Z, Co. AA, Co. AB, Co. AC, Co. AD, Co. AE, Co. AF, Co. AG, Co. AH, Co. AI, Co. AJ, Co. AK, Co. AL, Co. AM, Co. AN, Co. AO, Co. AP, Co. AQ, Co. AR, Co. AS, Co. AT, Co. AU, Co. AV, Co. AW, Co. AX, Co. AY, Co. AZ, Co. BA, Co. BB, Co. BC, Co. BD, Co. BE, Co. BF, Co. BG, Co. BH, Co. BI, Co. BJ, Co. BK, Co. BL, Co. BM, Co. BN, Co. BO, Co. BP, Co. BQ, Co. BR, Co. BS, Co. BT, Co. BU, Co. BV, Co. BW, Co. BX, Co. BY, Co. BZ, Co. CA, Co. CB, Co. CC, Co. CD, Co. CE, Co. CF, Co. CG, Co. CH, Co. CI, Co. CJ, Co. CK, Co. CL, Co. CM, Co. CN, Co. CO, Co. CP, Co. CQ, Co. CR, Co. CS, Co. CT, Co. CU, Co. CV, Co. CW, Co. CX, Co. CY, Co. CZ, Co. DA, Co. DB, Co. DC, Co. DD, Co. DE, Co. DF, Co. DG, Co. DH, Co. DI, Co. DJ, Co. DK, Co. DL, Co. DM, Co. DN, Co. DO, Co. DP, Co. DQ, Co. DR, Co. DS, Co. DT, Co. DU, Co. DV, Co. DW, Co. DX, Co. DY, Co. DZ, Co. EA, Co. EB, Co. EC, Co. ED, Co. EE, Co. EF, Co. EG, Co. EH, Co. EI, Co. EJ, Co. EK, Co. EL, Co. EM, Co. EN, Co. EO, Co. EP, Co. EQ, Co. ER, Co. ES, Co. ET, Co. EU, Co. EV, Co. EW, Co. EX, Co. EY, Co. EZ, Co. FA, Co. FB, Co. FC, Co. FD, Co. FE, Co. FF, Co. FG, Co. FH, Co. FI, Co. FJ, Co. FK, Co. FL, Co. FM, Co. FN, Co. FO, Co. FP, Co. FQ, Co. FR, Co. FS, Co. FT, Co. FU, Co. FV, Co. FW, Co. FX, Co. FY, Co. FZ, Co. GA, Co. GB, Co. GC, Co. GD, Co. GE, Co. GF, Co. GG, Co. GH, Co. GI, Co. GJ, Co. GK, Co. GL, Co. GM, Co. GN, Co. GO, Co. GP, Co. GQ, Co. GR, Co. GS, Co. GT, Co. GU, Co. GV, Co. GW, Co. GX, Co. GY, Co. GZ, Co. HA, Co. HB, Co. HC, Co. HD, Co. HE, Co. HF, Co. HG, Co. HH, Co. HI, Co. HJ, Co. HK, Co. HL, Co. HM, Co. HN, Co. HO, Co. HP, Co. HQ, Co. HR, Co. HS, Co. HT, Co. HU, Co. HV, Co. HW, Co. HX, Co. HY, Co. HZ, Co. IA, Co. IB, Co. IC, Co. ID, Co. IE, Co. IF, Co. IG, Co. IH, Co. II, Co. IJ, Co. IK, Co. IL, Co. IM, Co. IN, Co. IO, Co. IP, Co. IQ, Co. IR, Co. IS, Co. IT, Co. IU, Co. IV, Co. IW, Co. IX, Co. IY, Co. IZ, Co. JA, Co. JB, Co. JC, Co. JD, Co. JE, Co. JF, Co. JG, Co. JH, Co. JI, Co. JJ, Co. JK, Co. JL, Co. JM, Co. JN, Co. JO, Co. JP, Co. JQ, Co. JR, Co. JS, Co. JT, Co. JU, Co. JV, Co. JW, Co. JX, Co. JY, Co. JZ, Co. KA, Co. KB, Co. KC, Co. KD, Co. KE, Co. KF, Co. KG, Co. KH, Co. KI, Co. KJ, Co. KK, Co. KL, Co. KM, Co. KN, Co. KO, Co. KP, Co. KQ, Co. KR, Co. KS, Co. KT, Co. KU, Co. KV, Co. KW, Co. KX, Co. KY, Co. KZ, Co. LA, Co. LB, Co. LC, Co. LD, Co. LE, Co. LF, Co. LG, Co. LH, Co. LI, Co. LJ, Co. LK, Co. LL, Co. LM, Co. LN, Co. LO, Co. LP, Co. LQ, Co. LR, Co. LS, Co. LT, Co. LU, Co. LV, Co. LW, Co. LX, Co. LY, Co. LZ, Co. MA, Co. MB, Co. MC, Co. MD, Co. ME, Co. MF, Co. MG, Co. MH, Co. MI, Co. MJ, Co. MK, Co. ML, Co. MM, Co. MN, Co. MO, Co. MP, Co. MQ, Co. MR, Co. MS, Co. MT, Co. MU, Co. MV, Co. MW, Co. MX, Co. MY, Co. MZ, Co. NA, Co. NB, Co. NC, Co. ND, Co. NE, Co. NF, Co. NG, Co. NH, Co. NI, Co. NJ, Co. NK, Co. NL, Co. NM, Co. NN, Co. NO, Co. NP, Co. NQ, Co. NR, Co. NS, Co. NT, Co. NU, Co. NV, Co. NW, Co. NX, Co. NY, Co. NZ, Co. OA, Co. OB, Co. OC, Co. OD, Co. OE, Co. OF, Co. OG, Co. OH, Co. OI, Co. OJ, Co. OK, Co. OL, Co. OM, Co. ON, Co. OO, Co. OP, Co. OQ, Co. OR, Co. OS, Co. OT, Co. OU, Co. OV, Co. OW, Co. OX, Co. OY, Co. OZ, Co. PA, Co. PB, Co. PC, Co. PD, Co. PE, Co. PF, Co. PG, Co. PH, Co. PI, Co. PJ, Co. PK, Co. PL, Co. PM, Co. PN, Co. PO, Co. PP, Co. PQ, Co. PR, Co. PS, Co. PT, Co. PU, Co. PV, Co. PW, Co. PX, Co. PY, Co. PZ, Co. QA, Co. QB, Co. QC, Co. QD, Co. QE, Co. QF, Co. QG, Co. QH, Co. QI, Co. QJ, Co. QK, Co. QL, Co. QM, Co. QN, Co. QO, Co. QP, Co. QQ, Co. QR, Co. QS, Co. QT, Co. QU, Co. QV, Co. QW, Co. QX, Co. QY, Co. QZ, Co. RA, Co. RB, Co. RC, Co. RD, Co. RE, Co. RF, Co. RG, Co. RH, Co. RI, Co. RJ, Co. RK, Co. RL, Co. RM, Co. RN, Co. RO, Co. RP, Co. RQ, Co. RR, Co. RS, Co. RT, Co. RU, Co. RV, Co. RW, Co. RX, Co. RY, Co. RZ, Co. SA, Co. SB, Co. SC, Co. SD, Co. SE, Co. SF, Co. SG, Co. SH, Co. SI, Co. SJ, Co. SK, Co. SL, Co. SM, Co. SN, Co. SO, Co. SP, Co. SQ, Co. SR, Co. SS, Co. ST, Co. SU, Co. SV, Co. SW, Co. SX, Co. SY, Co. SZ, Co. TA, Co. TB, Co. TC, Co. TD, Co. TE, Co. TF, Co. TG, Co. TH, Co. TI, Co. TJ, Co. TK, Co. TL, Co. TM, Co. TN, Co. TO, Co. TP, Co. TQ, Co. TR, Co. TS, Co. TT, Co. TU, Co. TV, Co. TW, Co. TX, Co. TY, Co. TZ, Co. UA, Co. UB, Co. UC, Co. UD, Co. UE, Co. UF, Co. UG, Co. UH, Co. UI, Co. UJ, Co. UK, Co. UL, Co. UM, Co. UN, Co. UO, Co. UP, Co. UQ, Co. UR, Co. US, Co. UT, Co. UY, Co. UZ, Co. VA, Co. VB, Co. VC, Co. VD, Co. VE, Co. VF, Co. VG, Co. VH, Co. VI, Co. VJ, Co. VK, Co. VL, Co. VM, Co. VN, Co. VO, Co. VP, Co. VQ, Co. VR, Co. VS, Co. VT, Co. VU, Co. VV, Co. VW, Co. VX, Co. VY, Co. VZ, Co. WA, Co. WB, Co. WC, Co. WD, Co. WE, Co. WF, Co. WG, Co. WH, Co. WI, Co. WJ, Co. WK, Co. WL, Co. WM, Co. WN, Co. WO, Co. WP, Co. WQ, Co. WR, Co. WS, Co. WT, Co. WU, Co. WV, Co. WW, Co. WX, Co. WY, Co. WZ, Co. XA, Co. XB, Co. XC, Co. XD, Co. XE, Co. XF, Co. XG, Co. XH, Co. XI, Co. XJ, Co. XK, Co. XL, Co. XM, Co. XN, Co. XO, Co. XP, Co. XQ, Co. XR, Co. XS, Co. XT, Co. XU, Co. XV, Co. XW, Co. XX, Co. XY, Co. XZ, Co. YA, Co. YB, Co. YC, Co. YD, Co. YE, Co. YF, Co. YG, Co. YH, Co. YI, Co. YJ, Co. YK, Co. YL, Co. YM, Co. YN, Co. YO, Co. YP, Co. YQ, Co. YR, Co. YS, Co. YT, Co. YU, Co. YV, Co. YW, Co. YX, Co. YY, Co. YZ, Co. ZA, Co. ZB, Co. ZC, Co. ZD, Co. ZE, Co. ZF, Co. ZG, Co. ZH, Co. ZI, Co. ZJ, Co. ZK, Co. ZL, Co. ZM, Co. ZN, Co. ZO, Co. ZP, Co. ZQ, Co. ZR, Co. ZS, Co. ZT, Co. ZU, Co. ZV, Co. ZW, Co. ZX, Co. ZY, Co. ZZ.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Cavalry

C.S.A.

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the 1st Cavalry

Roll No. 1

Bounty :

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

(1864)

361

copyist

217
Sewell Arington

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870122	21
2	3246	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. Sewell Clark's 5th Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leftwich H. Starnes Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 10

Muster-in to date Sept 10

1862

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10

1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom Y. Starnes

Period Sept 10

Valuation of horse, \$...

equipment, \$...

Remarks:

This company was mustered in as Company A, Clarkson's
Batt'n of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Batt'n Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May, 1862. It was organized at the Arkansas Vols. Co.,
one company of Infantry, one company of Cavalry, and
one company of Artillery. The company was mustered in
at the 1st District, Arkansas, on the 10th of September,
1862. The company was mustered in as Company A, Clarkson's
Batt'n of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. The
company was mustered in at the 1st District, Arkansas,
on the 10th of September, 1862. The company was
mustered in as Company A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cavalry,
Independent Rangers, C. S. A. The company was
mustered in at the 1st District, Arkansas, on the 10th
of September, 1862. The company was mustered in
as Company A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cavalry, Independent
Rangers, C. S. A. The company was mustered in at the
1st District, Arkansas, on the 10th of September, 1862.

Foot mark:

(1865)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Shade Col 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of Rangers and one company of Indiana. Soon after this, in June, 1862, three more companies joined. What became of the original companies of the company is not known. The remaining five companies were detached August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Back mark:

Sewell, W. S.

**Co A 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870356
3962

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOT MARK:

See also *William Sewell, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. L. Lusk

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th Co. 1st Ind. Cav. 1st Ind. Br.
discharged

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was increased to three companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the cavalry companies left the main command. What became of the company of Indiana left has been ascertained but the fate of the companies of Indiana left has not been ascertained. The remaining three companies of cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, making 300 companies, were divided August 4, 1862, into two companies and one mounted on November 1, 1862, were assigned to the 1st Regiment of Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(1042)

4250

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

W. H. ...

... { Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n. Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...* 186*...*

Muster-in to date *...* 186*...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...* 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This company subsequently became Company E, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862 they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark: *...*

Sawter, Andrew

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51875247

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John A. Clarkson
Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1* 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 186

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *John A. Clarkson*

Period *Sept 1 to Oct 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Clarkson*

To what time *Oct 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered by the Department of the West to one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the two Indian companies left the regiment. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently entered in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and in November 2, 1862, they were disbanded and organized into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Mounted Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Shaker John

Co. 5, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaker John

725
Shaffer, John

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870549	20
1642	21
47042871	22
47527894	23
48543874	24
48985154	25
756014810	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Ball'n Cuv.
Independent Hungers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey, Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ Race _____
Appears _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Master in to date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: *See equipment.*

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

Impress

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

, 186

Wien

Where

186

By whom

Period

Let's find:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

[illegible]

1994

Original.

Confederate.

Appear.

List

of Prisoners taken at Little Grove,
Cherokee Nation, July 26, 1862

List not done.

Remarks: *See above*
Capt. W. H. ...

Instructions
The ...
for ...
1 ...
- B. S. HANNA
Fall 1862

Number of ...

(1862)

Q. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Chickson

William H. Hoffer
for Capt. H. H. Hoffer
Appears in a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Lost Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

1862

Remark.

186

Number of rows

1

(6876)

Copy

Appears on a

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by U. S. forces under Col. Rains near Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 1865

Coping

Remarks:

OF FOLIO

10

Copy

Confederate

Appointed

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in the hospital at Fort Gibson, August 24, 1862

Roll dated

1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

1862

1, 48

Confederate.)

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured:

When captured:

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement:
"Rec'd the following prisoners of War taken at
and twenty one hundred and thirty six miles
for Exchange of Prisoners of War, Vicksburg, Miss.,
near Vicksburg, Miss., September 3, 1862." J. H. 1862

Number of roll

67; sheet 1

(67)

Copied

724
Shannon, Wilson

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870782

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wilson Shannon, Clark's Regt. Miss Inf.

725

Shepard, H. S.

Co. *T*, Clarkson's Eattalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepard, H. S.

721
Sharp A S

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

57 679338

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *index Sharp Clarkson's Regt Mo Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Chas. H. ...

264 Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11 1864*

Muster-in to date *Sept 22 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 11 1864*

Where *Clarkson's Battalion*

By whom *Chas. H. ...*

Period *Sept 11 1864*

Valuation of horse and equipments \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

This is to certify that *Chas. H. ...* of *Clarkson's Battalion* of *Independent Rangers* of the *C. S. A.* was *mustered in* on *Sept 11 1864* and *enrolled* in the *Company* of *Forrester's Co.* and *valued* at *\$100.00* for *horse and equipments*. Witness my hand and seal of office at *Washington* this *11th* day of *September* 1864.
D. E. ...

Book mark

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

2nd Co. D. 1st Charles's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

196

Excluded:

When

1-63

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

156

Present or absent?

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Sharp Johnson
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57876544	2
2	9637	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo Inf*

Clarkson's Battle Bay.
Independent Rangers. C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Wadley's Co.
Clarkson's Bn. Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for data, 1-6

When duty and enrolled:

When _____
Where _____ 186

By whom _____

Period 1991-1992

Valuation of horse:

Remarks: *See*

100

The company was organized in 1901, and its capital was \$100,000. It was organized by Clark & Rogers, and its first president was Clark. The company was organized in 1901, and its capital was \$100,000. It was organized by Clark & Rogers, and its first president was Clark. The company was organized in 1901, and its capital was \$100,000. It was organized by Clark & Rogers, and its first president was Clark.

Book mark:

Person

COPYIES

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When _____
Where _____ 140

Where _____ 156
By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1965

Present or absent

Remarks:

(Clarkson) ...
 May 1944 ...
 our ...
 company ...
 made ...
 accounts ...
 in the ...
 the ...
 making ...
 changed ...
 A. E. ...

Bank mark:

728
Sharp William

Co. *L*, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	517	745	45	20
2				21
3	4	73	42	22
4	4	75	75	23
5	4	75	38	24
6	4	75	55	25
7	4	75	45	26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

186

Where

By whom

186

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company G Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. C. S. A.
was organized April 1 1862. It was acted by three companies of frontiers and
one company of Indians. Soon after June 1 1862 these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the original companies afterwards served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. For Indian Brigade
The remaining five companies were divided August 4 1862.
The 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry and on November 9 1862 they were
disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were
entrusted to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
D. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

(186)

6328

Copied.

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.
Company

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

11-10-71

186

Where

By whom

154

Period

Last paid:

By ~~the~~ paid

To what time

156

No.	Name	Age	Rank	Company	Regiment	Service	Remarks
186	These men belonging to this com-						
	pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's						
	Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-						
	alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th						
	August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by						
	order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-						
	Indian Brigade.						
	Present or absent						
	Remarks:						

Present or absent

Remarks

1. Clarkson's History of the United States
 2. May 1st, 1861
 3. One copy of the
 4. complete
 5. second
 6. series
 7. in the
 8. the
 9. motion
 10. picture
 11. design
 12. in K. G. and I
 13. Book mark:
 14. Independent Publishers
 15. and
 16. the
 17. the
 18. the
 19. the
 20. the
 21. the
 22. the
 23. the
 24. the
 25. the
 26. the
 27. the
 28. the
 29. the
 30. the
 31. the
 32. the
 33. the
 34. the
 35. the
 36. the
 37. the
 38. the
 39. the
 40. the
 41. the
 42. the
 43. the
 44. the
 45. the
 46. the
 47. the
 48. the
 49. the
 50. the
 51. the
 52. the
 53. the
 54. the
 55. the
 56. the
 57. the
 58. the
 59. the
 60. the
 61. the
 62. the
 63. the
 64. the
 65. the
 66. the
 67. the
 68. the
 69. the
 70. the
 71. the
 72. the
 73. the
 74. the
 75. the
 76. the
 77. the
 78. the
 79. the
 80. the
 81. the
 82. the
 83. the
 84. the
 85. the
 86. the
 87. the
 88. the
 89. the
 90. the
 91. the
 92. the
 93. the
 94. the
 95. the
 96. the
 97. the
 98. the
 99. the
 100. the

Book mark

Confederate.

Approved

List

of Prisoners taken at Locust Grove,
North Carolina July 3, 1862

List of names

Remarks

Endorsement
To Capt. J. M. Smith
is a copy
forwarded
I forward
Ditcher copy
- H. H. Hanna
MIL. Am.

Number of

(1000)

(Confederate.)

Private
Appear.

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862

List dated

for July 1862
Remark-:

Number of rolls

1
(1862)

Private
Copied.

(Confederate.)

H. Sharp
Yrs.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

not dated

Corps

186

Remarks:

Number of vol.

16

(1862)

H. S. Kittered

Copy

Confederate.

Approved:

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico under Fort Gibson;
received into the hospital August 24 1862

Roll drawn

1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of rolls

done

done

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Roll bears the name of the prisoner.
"Need the following list of Prisoners of War. Total numbered
and twenty one (21) captured in New Mexico. Name of the
for Exchange of Prisoners. In the name of the General
near Vicksburg, Miss. September 2, 1862

Number of roll

87; sheet

(200)

(Signed)

727

Leah Johnson

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leah Johnson

730

Shaffer John

Co. C., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaffer John

Sherrwood, J. B.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrwood, J. B.

732
Shelton Crockett

Co. C; Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51870540
0438

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Ball'n'Gav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Copyright 1911

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Charles B. Patton Independent
Rangers.)

Age ----- years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1-1-1911

..... 186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ and equipments, \$

Remarks: _____

The company commander, 1st Lt. William C. Jackson's Battalion of 1st Airborne Division, 1st Airborne Division, U.S.A.

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion, Independent Rangers, A
Co. 1st Cavalry, was organized at New Orleans, La.
May 1862. It was composed of four companies and
one section of Independent Rangers. The companies
were: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th. The section was
composed of the following: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th.
The remaining men were assigned to the 1st
Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry. The 1st
Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry, was organized
at New Orleans, La., in May 1862. It was
composed of the following: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th.
The 1st Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry, was
assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Gulf.
The 1st Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry, was
discontinued in March 1863. The 1st
Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry, was
reorganized as the 1st Battalion, Mississippi
Cavalry, in March 1863. The 1st Battalion,
Mississippi Cavalry, was assigned to the 1st
Division, Army of the Gulf.

Book mark:

733
Shepard L. R.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871939	20
1111	21
47547570	22
43042867	23
48543256	24
42885378	25
46614268	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also L. R. Shepard, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.,
was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies of recruits and
May, 1862, it was organized April 1, 1862, these four
companies of Indiana. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
pany. What became of the original companies subsequently arrived
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862,
making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
K, Q, and I.

Mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

When

185

Where

By whom

156

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

156

NOTE.—These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

JAN. 30

51871111

1915

2

same names in col. of names
present as follows

(Confederate.)

S. Jackson

W. H. Shepard

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

1.5. 1862, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1
(200)

2. 1. 1862

Copy.

Confederate.

Confederate
July 3, 1862

Appear.

List

of Prisoners taken at Locust Grove,
Georgia, on July 3, 1862.
List not done.

Remarks: *Confederate*
July 3, 1862

closed
To Capt. T. A. Smith
Forwarded
for Capt. T. A. Smith
S. H. Hays

Number of
[Signature]

(Confederate.)

G. A. Shepherd

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation, at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated *Not dated*

Corps

, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

16

(521)

G. A. Shepherd

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of roll

3 sheet

(over)

10148

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Had been the following prisoners of war: Ten hundred
and twenty one in number. N. A. Watts, Major, 1st & 4th
for Exchange of Prisoners. On Board, Steamer Jno. H. Lane,
near Vicksburg Miss. September 20, 1862.

Number of rolls

67; sheet

(686)

Copied.

734
Shepard, R. 711

Co. 4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870973

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Robert Sheppard, Clark's Regt.
Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Patt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
(Clarksons' Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company F, Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
(Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.)
May, 1862. It was organized April 1, 1862, was sent to Louisiana and
the campaign of Indians. Soon after that time, those four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What remains of the original companies are not now
assembled, but the four other companies of Indians are
in the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The companies of Indians are
the remaining six companies of the 1st Missouri Cavalry
which were sent to Louisiana and are divided August 1, 1862.
The companies of the 1st Missouri Cavalry are now
assembled and are organized into four companies, which were
sent to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
A, E, G, and I.

Bank marks

735

Shepherd, G. A.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, G. A.

736
Shepherd S. H.

Co. *G*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51871112</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time: _____, 1862.

NOTE: These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were discontinued and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

JAN. 30

51871112

1915.

12. 12. 1914. 12. 12. 1914. 12. 12. 1914.
names present 12. 12. 1914. 12. 12. 1914.

737

Shepherd H A

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepherd H A

738

Shepherd J H

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepherd J H

737
Sherwood C. B.
**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870842	20
2	5900	21
3	47054633	22
4	5311	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Kaffin Cav.
Independent Happers.

C.S.A.

Capt. William H. Deak's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*
years.

Age
Appears on years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Master-in-
of the organization named above.
Roll dated -

Musty in date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____
Where _____

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse
Remarks

Remarks:

... equipments. ...

74

[illegible]

Root mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of companies and one company of Indiana. Soon after June 1, 1862, these last two companies and one of the original companies left the organization. What became of the companies of Indiana has not been ascertained but the fact that the companies of Indiana were not in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry is ascertained. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were detached and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

S

Confederate.

*John B. Sherwood,
Guer Blackhorse Regt.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Gratiot Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.) from Oct. 6 to 13, 1862

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Where captured	<i>Randolph Co. Mo.</i>	186
When captured	<i>Sept. 1</i>	
Received	<i>Not</i>	1862.
Discharged		1862
Remarks:		186

Number of roll

1413 sheet

3 M Leonard,

Copied.

Confederate.

John B. Thompson
Capt. U.S. Army

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at the U.S. Military
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Nov. 1 to 16,
1862.

Is dated

Where received *St. Louis, Mo.*
When captured *Sept 10*

Received

Discharged

Remarks

Parole

Sherwood John B.

**Co. E , Clarkson's Eattalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherwood & B.

741

Shipler, E. H.

**Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shipler, E. H.

Shipley E B

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

578 797 20
973 38
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Regt (Miss Co.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
{ Clarkson's Bn. Independent
Rangers.*

Age ----- years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated .

Muster-in to date

156

1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

154

Wherry

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment

Remarks:

1. 100

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Co. D.)

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ named above, _____ 150

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

W. L. G. 1877
R. L. G. 1877

[illegible]

mark:

Shikler E. N.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870315	20
9375	21
+7042824	22
+7527592	23
+9543852	24
+985625	25
46614811	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lieut. H. Shipley, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Bullfinch.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Battin Independent

Age _____ years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization, named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date. 1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment

Remarks:

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark mark:

Original

MODERATE.)
(Clarkson's Rating Card)
Independent Ratings. C. S. A.

Co. D, 1st Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
 nization named

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above
for _____

158

146

146

146

146

146

146

146

146

146

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right. The names are: John A. Smith, John B. Smith, John C. Smith, John D. Smith, John E. Smith, John F. Smith, John G. Smith, John H. Smith, John I. Smith, John J. Smith, John K. Smith, John L. Smith, John M. Smith, John N. Smith, John O. Smith, John P. Smith, John Q. Smith, John R. Smith, John S. Smith, John T. Smith, John U. Smith, John V. Smith, John W. Smith, John X. Smith, John Y. Smith, John Z. Smith. The dates are: 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. *Th. ...*
 2. *Th. ...*
 3. *Th. ...*
 4. *Th. ...*
 5. *Th. ...*
 6. *Th. ...*
 7. *Th. ...*
 8. *Th. ...*
 9. *Th. ...*
 10. *Th. ...*
 11. *Th. ...*
 12. *Th. ...*
 13. *Th. ...*
 14. *Th. ...*
 15. *Th. ...*
 16. *Th. ...*
 17. *Th. ...*
 18. *Th. ...*
 19. *Th. ...*
 20. *Th. ...*
 21. *Th. ...*
 22. *Th. ...*
 23. *Th. ...*
 24. *Th. ...*
 25. *Th. ...*
 26. *Th. ...*
 27. *Th. ...*
 28. *Th. ...*
 29. *Th. ...*
 30. *Th. ...*
 31. *Th. ...*
 32. *Th. ...*
 33. *Th. ...*
 34. *Th. ...*
 35. *Th. ...*
 36. *Th. ...*
 37. *Th. ...*
 38. *Th. ...*
 39. *Th. ...*
 40. *Th. ...*
 41. *Th. ...*
 42. *Th. ...*
 43. *Th. ...*
 44. *Th. ...*
 45. *Th. ...*
 46. *Th. ...*
 47. *Th. ...*
 48. *Th. ...*
 49. *Th. ...*
 50. *Th. ...*
 51. *Th. ...*
 52. *Th. ...*
 53. *Th. ...*
 54. *Th. ...*
 55. *Th. ...*
 56. *Th. ...*
 57. *Th. ...*
 58. *Th. ...*
 59. *Th. ...*
 60. *Th. ...*
 61. *Th. ...*
 62. *Th. ...*
 63. *Th. ...*
 64. *Th. ...*
 65. *Th. ...*
 66. *Th. ...*
 67. *Th. ...*
 68. *Th. ...*
 69. *Th. ...*
 70. *Th. ...*
 71. *Th. ...*
 72. *Th. ...*
 73. *Th. ...*
 74. *Th. ...*
 75. *Th. ...*
 76. *Th. ...*
 77. *Th. ...*
 78. *Th. ...*
 79. *Th. ...*
 80. *Th. ...*
 81. *Th. ...*
 82. *Th. ...*
 83. *Th. ...*
 84. *Th. ...*
 85. *Th. ...*
 86. *Th. ...*
 87. *Th. ...*
 88. *Th. ...*
 89. *Th. ...*
 90. *Th. ...*
 91. *Th. ...*
 92. *Th. ...*
 93. *Th. ...*
 94. *Th. ...*
 95. *Th. ...*
 96. *Th. ...*
 97. *Th. ...*
 98. *Th. ...*
 99. *Th. ...*
 100. *Th. ...*

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

Copyright.

Confederate.

John C. Smith
John C. Smith
John C. Smith

Appears to be

List

of Prisoners taken in a battle at Locust Grove,
Chickasaw Nation July 3, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks: *John C. Smith*
John C. Smith

Indorsement
To Capt. [illegible]
Is a copy of the [illegible]
forwarded to [illegible]
I forward [illegible]
B. B. [illegible]
B. B. [illegible]

Number of [illegible]

John C. Smith

Apprent

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.
Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Septem-
ber 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

And from the following information:
"I have the following list of Prisoners of War. Two hundred
and twenty-one in number. No. 1, Walter H. Smith, 2nd & 4th Regt.
of Prisoners. On Board Steamer Joe H. Thine,
Vicksburg, Miss. September 20, 1862.

(Signed)

(Confederate)

✓
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1862

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

g sheet

7 1 40
John

(Confederate.)

C. H. Smith

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Aug. 21, 1862

, 186

Corps

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

Rank

Company

1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Col. Stephen

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory]. July 3,
1862.

List dated

Oct. 1862

, 186

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the Remarks section]

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes at the bottom]

Copied

744
Shropshire, J. W.
Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and, in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	51878351	21
2	1043	22
3	1115	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Shropshire, Clark Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted April 1, 1862, at
Camp, near Indian Springs, Miss.*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Six of the companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained, but a few of our company's volunteers served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. Let Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were joined August 4, 1862, making eight companies. And in November 2, 1862, they were disbanded and were added into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
the company of Indians. Soon after July 2, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served
the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The eight companies were divided August 4, 1862,
and on November 9, 1862, they were
consolidated and consolidated into four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
K, L, M, and N.

Rank mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Co. G. Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note. - These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A. Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at Fort Davis, Texas. In
May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of cavalry and
one company of infantry. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the infantry companies left the post
and went to the Indian Territory. The remainder of the
battalion remained at Fort Davis. On November 1, 1862,
the remainder of the battalion was divided into two regiments,
making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, was
transferred to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as Company
A, K. G. and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

745
Simpson Ambrose
 Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

37870545
 0640
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19

20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also,

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*
years.

Age
Apprentice Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated - / /

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled
When

When on duty and enrolled:

Where

By whom *[Signature]* 1-6

Period

Valuation of horse \$
Remarks:
Total \$

Remarks:

100. Equipment.

750

[illegible]

Bank mark -

1011

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1000 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

180

Present or absent

Remarks:

for 15 days
tuesday

[illegible]

book mark:

746 D
Simpson
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

51870543
 5641

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
 Clarkson's Battery Independent
 Rangers.

Age _____ Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

146

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

1-07

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 - The equipments, \$

Remarks:

700

Remarks:

Charles E. Harrison, Independent Workers - S. A.

[illegible]

● 2006 年 6 月

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., organized April 1, 1862, at St. Louis, Missouri, and May 1, 1862, it was ordered to the frontier of Missouri and Arkansas and to the Indian Territory. After June 1, 1862, the four companies and one of two companies of Indians were sent to the Indian Territory. The other two companies of Indians were sent to the Indian Territory. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, into two companies. And on November 9, 1862, they were designated as independent companies. They were mustered into the Regiment Missouri Infantry at St. Louis, Mo., and

Book mark:

(1002)

6330

Copyist.

22 7472
Dragg & M

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51879349	20
2	1941	21
3	1114	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	26	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.

Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company 1, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was increased to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently arrived in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were reorganized and renumbered into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted July 1, 1862
at Camp...*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. After July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies left the command. What became of the regular companies has not been ascertained, but the four regular companies subsequently entered the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and were placed in four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE:—These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized on 1st Aug. 1862 with six companies. In
May 1862 it was ordered to the Indian Territory and
one company of Indians. Soon after the 1st of June four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company of Indians was not known.
The remaining five companies were ordered to Indian Territory
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry on 1st Aug. 1862.
The remaining five companies were ordered to Indian Territory
on 1st Aug. 1862 and on 1st Aug. 1862 were
disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

748
Driggs W

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870348
1043
1113

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK :

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th Co. 1st Regt. 1st
Cavalry

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, there were four companies. And one of the original companies of the four. What became of the others is not known. The company of the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, was organized, but as four other companies of the same name were remaining the companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment of Missouri Infantry as companies A, C, and I.

Mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies and
May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. On July 3, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the original companies of Indians has not been
ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862,
into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were
assigned and commanded by four companies which were
added to Clarkson's Regiment, Missouri Infantry as Companies
K, L, and M.

mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Note: - These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced by later companies of recruits and the company of Indians. Soon after Indian troops were sent to the company and on of the original companies was the 1st. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently formed the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 1, 1862, into eight companies and on November 1, 1862, were reorganized and renumbered four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Rank mark: _____

747
Skinner, John R.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51871132	20
1195	21
1324	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clarkson's Co. J.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Cavalry

C. S. A.

John P. Sherr

Sergeant at I. F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry
Independent Cavalry

Age *18* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll dated *Sept 14 1862*

Muster in *July 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry*

By whom *John P. Sherr*

Period *Three years*

Valuation *\$100*

Remarks

Book mark

(103)

9471

Copyright

Clarkson's' Bull'n Cav.
Independent Kalkora

C. S. A.

Approved by _____
_____ Clerkson's Bath or Day.

Company Master Roll

Company Master
for

Enlisted: Feb 15 to Oct. 31, 1862
when Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By - in in

To what time

Present or absent

IDENTIFICATION:

[illegible]

Book mark

Clarkson's Latin Car.
Independent Range

C.S.A.

J. R. Skinner

(Cape John F. R. S. C. 1914)
(Cape John F. R. S. C. 1914)
(Cape John F. R. S. C. 1914)

Апрель 1919

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of the ...

Bob Jones

100' - 100' - 100' - 2

Bounty \$ 36 10

References

References

[illegible]

1990年 10月 10日

Herina

750
Imperial

Co. *G*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disbanded and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57870971

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. S. Bready, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. It was organized April 1, 1862, with 12 companies. In May, 1862, it was divided by three companies of recruits and the company of Indiana. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indiana has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining six companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were reorganized and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clarkson's Battalion Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

4523

Copied.

751
Smalley S. R.
 Co. —, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870972 20
 2 21
 3 22
 4 23
 5 24
 6 25
 7 26
 8 27
 9 28
 10 29
 11 30
 12 31
 13 32
 14 33
 15 34
 16 35
 17 36
 18 37
 19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Richman's Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____ 186

When _____

Where _____ 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was reorganized into four companies, and one of the original companies left the organization. What became of the original companies is not known. The remaining four companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were increased and some detached into four companies which were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies K, G, and I.

not mark: _____

752
Smith, Arthur
Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51779277

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ..

Number of personal papers herein ..

BOOK MARK

See also *A. F. Smith, Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Car.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

) Capt. Leffew H. Stone's Co.,
 Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
) Batt'n. Independent Rangers.*
 - years.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date 2/2/54 156

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *186*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 200
Remarks: 1/2 yearling

Remarks:

This company was organized at Independence, Mo., in 1862, and was the first company of the 1st Missouri Infantry. It was organized by Capt. J. H. Smith, and was composed of the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z. The company was organized at Independence, Mo., in 1862, and was the first company of the 1st Missouri Infantry. It was organized by Capt. J. H. Smith, and was composed of the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

Black mark -

Copyright

JAN. 29

51870177

1915

August 1st to 19 August
1915

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 10 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Since then, four more companies and one of the original companies left the company. Most became of the companies of Indians and not been re-enlisted but the four other companies were re-enlisted in the 1st Battalion Mississippi Cavalry. The original six companies were divided August 6, 1862, into three companies and in November 1862, they were consolidated and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Mississippi Infantry as Companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(102)

4350

Copyright.

Smith, Aterson C
**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

PAGE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Full in Pan Cav

Aterson C Smith

W. C. A. Blackson, Full in Pan Cav

ISSUED ON A

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *2 Aug*, 186 *2*

Date of payment *30 Nov*, 186 *2*

By whom *A. H. Govan*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *455*

H. E. Jones

Copied

750
Smith, Henry

Co. 29, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871358	20
2	118572	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Indian Dept.

years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1862*

Muster in to *100*

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *at the depot at Kansas*

By whom *John F. Ross*

Period *100*

Valuation of horses \$ *100* equipment \$ *200*

Remarks

This roll was taken at the muster of Company K of the 1st
Cavalry of the Confederate States Army, Independent Rangers,
C.S.A.
Captain John F. Ross, of the Independent Rangers, C.S.A.
was mustered in April 1862 at the depot at Kansas. He
was present at the muster and was mustered in the name of
the company. The roll was taken at the depot at Kansas
on the 20th of September 1862. The roll was taken by
John F. Ross, Captain of the company. The roll was taken
at the depot at Kansas. The roll was taken at the depot
at Kansas. The roll was taken at the depot at Kansas.
The roll was taken at the depot at Kansas. The roll was
taken at the depot at Kansas. The roll was taken at the
depot at Kansas. The roll was taken at the depot at
Kansas. The roll was taken at the depot at Kansas.

Book must

John F. Ross
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)
Clarkson's Latin Car.

C.S.A.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the

Roll

Bounty

Signature

Roller

This is to certify that
the following named
C.S.A.

Clarkson's Latin Car.
has been
received
of the
the company
other
every
United States
of the
company of
United States
United States

MADE

Smith, James

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent "Rangers."

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lieutenant *1* Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

15 16 20 9 12

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Donel

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(255)

4322

Copied.

723
Smith James C.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51870365

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 1 to Feb 21, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st
Regt. Cavalry, 1st Indian
Brigade, August 4, 1862

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 4, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on September 9, 1862, they were discontinued and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies H, K, L, and M.

Book mark:

Smith S M

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57870352*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also *M. Smith Clark Ry Co. Mo. Ry*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 1st Feb 1862, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, Co. A, was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies in May, 1862. It was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. In August 1, 1862, the remaining four companies were divided August 1, 1862, they were making eight companies and on November 1, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

186

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. It was organized April 1, 1862, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and consisted of four companies of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies were consolidated, but the four other companies continued to serve in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. In December 1, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into two brigades, making eight companies, and on November 2, 1862, they were designated as Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and I.

Book mark:

Clarkson's Matt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clark's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Mass.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above.
for

for.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

156

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time did

154

Note. These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

Smith, L. B.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

578 70846
8904

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent,
Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home \$ 100 equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark -

Capital

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster B
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____ 186

Where _____ 186
By whom _____
Period _____

By whom _____ 186
Period _____

Period _____ 186

Last paid _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____ 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____ 186

Charles A. Hartman, President of the Independent Managers of
 A. A. was organized in April 2, 1902
 May, 1902. It was formed by the merger of the
 our company of Indians, and the company of
 companies and one of the other long time
 said. What became of the other long time
 acknowledged that the other long time
 in the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry
 The remaining companies of the 1st Infantry
 making eight companies and a company of
 disbanded and reorganized as the 1st Infantry
 and a Battalion of the 1st Infantry
 B. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Book mark:

Smith, P. P.

Co. A-4 Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

575 70352
1044
1114

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 1st 1862
Co. A. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies and one company of Indians. It was joined by three companies of Indians and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently moved to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. In Indian Brigade the remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were mounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies E, F, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the ones now companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Recon-
struction. The remaining six companies were divided August 4, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were
consolidated and consolidated into four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Co. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
sary Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion
May 1862 it was ordered
the withdrawal of Indians
remained and were the
wood. When the time of
separated from the rest
in the at Fort Davis, Texas.
The remaining men
making and some were
disseminated and some
emerged to Clark's Independent
B. G. and I

Independent Rangers
with six companies in
the month of August, 1862
the Indians were not
the Company
1st Indian Brigade
August 4, 1862
which were
Infantry as Company

Book mark:

JAN 30

51871119

1915.

Jan 30 1915
Albany, N. Y.
Carr
Trans. Co.
Co. of the
day

Smith, Richard
 Col-~~F~~, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

57870352
0964

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where 1861 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized Aug. 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to four companies of mounted and one company of footmen. Being after Jan. 4, 1862, reduced to three companies and in June, 1862, it was reduced to two companies. When the balance of the companies of footmen was not taken over by the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making two companies, and on November 5, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies which were assigned to 1st and 2nd Regiments Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186 _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 186 _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became a part of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies were sent to the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, and the remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, and one of the companies was sent to the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, and the other company was sent to the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.

Rank mark: _____

760
Smith Samuel

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870554	25
2	2347	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where 186

By whom 186

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 186
Yard equipments \$ 186

Remarks:

This company entered into service Company C. Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, and was composed of
Men, 1862. It was joined by some companies of recruits and
some company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, some four
companies and one of the companies of Indians was not been
mustered. When some of the companies were only served
mustered. The last of the companies was the Indian Brigade
in the 1st Battalion Mounted Cavalry, 1st Division, August 4, 1862.
The remaining companies were attached August 4, 1862.
Making still companies and a New company, which were
dismounted and consolidated into two companies, which were
assigned to a Cavalry Regiment Mounted Infantry as companies
B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

156

When

Where

By whom

184

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

	Present	Absent	Remarks
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			
25.			
26.			
27.			
28.			
29.			
30.			
31.			
32.			
33.			
34.			
35.			
36.			
37.			
38.			
39.			
40.			
41.			
42.			
43.			
44.			
45.			
46.			
47.			
48.			
49.			
50.			
51.			
52.			
53.			
54.			
55.			
56.			
57.			
58.			
59.			
60.			
61.			
62.			
63.			
64.			
65.			
66.			
67.			
68.			
69.			
70.			
71.			
72.			
73.			
74.			
75.			
76.			
77.			
78.			
79.			
80.			
81.			
82.			
83.			
84.			
85.			
86.			
87.			
88.			
89.			
90.			
91.			
92.			
93.			
94.			
95.			
96.			
97.			
98.			
99.			
100.			

Remarks:

A. K. G. and I
Foot mark:

... mark:

761
Smith S M

**Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870354
1120

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clark's - Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Feb 1 to Oct 1, 1862

When dated Feb 1, 1862

Where _____, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: 1. Enlisted Sept
4th 1862 at Ft. Smith
Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the battalion. What became of the original companies of Indians has not been ascertained. But the four other companies of Indians were attached to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade remained six companies and on November 11, 1862, they were mounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies G, and I.

mark:

Copyist.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

146

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

126

NOTE.—These men belonging to this com-pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Work: 1

742
Smith, T. A.

Col. H. Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51670355
0986
1059

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas Smith Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10 to Feb 11* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 11* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged April 11th 1862 to Capt. James Campbell*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently entered in the 1st Detachment Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion (Cav.)
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

3rd Regt. 1st Div.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent

Age *21*
Appears in *...*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the *...* above.

Roll filed *Feb 14*

Muster-in to date *Sept 14* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled *Feb 1* 186*2*

When *...*
Where *...*
By whom *Capt. L. A. Stone* 186*2*

Period *...*

Remarks *Lost his saddle -
a gun at Fox Ridge battle -
Horn at 1870 saddle & gun
20.*

*This company subsequently became Company B, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.S.A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.S.A. was organized April 1862 at ... of ... was joined by three companies of ... Indians ... after ... the original companies of the ... company of ... The remainder of the ... at ... divided August 1862 ... were designated and ... four companies, which were assigned to ... and 1 ...

Book mark

L. A. Stone

Copy

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on Co. G. Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for James H. Smith, 186

Enlisted:

Wenn

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE. — These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Croft, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Stone 2 1/2 ft. x 1 ft.

[illegible]

mark:

130

Copyright

JAN. 30

51871C59

1915.

8

ferret from Store 3.
Aug 4th to 30 J. Clark.
Capt. H. H. Canby = ap-
pointed 21 Sept Aug 4th
1862

Smith Thomas

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

578.70963

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug 11 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 11 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11 1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom James McDonel

Period Aug 11 1862

Remarks:

This company comprised the former Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. In May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Since Jan 1 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies have not been mustered. What became of the other companies has not been ascertained, but the four original companies subsequently served in the 1st Missouri Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, and the remaining two companies were detached August 4, 1862, to the 1st Missouri Mounted Cavalry. In November 9, 1862, they were transferred to Clarkson's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Mark:

Copied.

744
Smith, William

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51879716
2 1337
3 3635
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.)

Age _____ Years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Print dated _____

Monetary to date \$. 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Where:

W-12472

Where _____ 186

By witness

Period

Valuation of ~~land~~ and equipment \$

Remarks:

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark mark:

1985

Copyright.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Dark Dark:

Copy

765
Snoddy Henry

**Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51870355
5936

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DECK MARK:

See also *H. Snoddy, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted April 1, 1862
at Indian Agency
Donald*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and a company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the companies of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were mounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company F, Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of white and
one company of Indians. Soon after Jan. 3, 1863, three more
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained but the four white companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining five companies were divided August 6, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were
dismounted and consolidated the four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Copyright.

766

Snodgrass, Jefferson

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snodgrass, Joseph

767
Snodgrass, Jesse

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5170550

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also

15 12 11

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Value of horse, \$ _____

and equipments, \$ _____

186

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's
Batt'n of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In
May, 1861, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
a company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1861, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
pany. What became of the company of Indians has not been
ascertained. The four other companies subsequently served
in the 3rd Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining two companies were located Aug. 24, 1862,
joining 2nd company and on November 9, 1862, they were
disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were
assigned to the Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
A, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

218
Ingdgrass Joseph

Co. C., Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>518 206 46</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See description in Ingdgrass, Clarkson's Reg. Mo. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with its headquarters at May, 1862, it was moved to _____ and composed of _____ companies and _____ men. When organized the _____ was stationed at _____ in the 1st Mississippi Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining _____ were divided August 4, 1862, making _____ and _____ in November 1862, they were ordered to the _____ of Mississippi Infantry, and companies A, R. G. and I.

Book mark: _____

769

Salomon H. A.

Co. *r*, Clarkson's Battalion
"P" Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Salomon H. A.

Simon Williams

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers:

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Williams

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 21 years.

Appears as a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments \$

Remarks

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized Aug. 1, 1862, with headquarters at Fort Marion, New Mexico. It was composed of Indians, some of whom were enlisted in the regular army of the United States, and some who were recruited from the Indian tribes. The battalion was commanded by Capt. Joseph B. Forrester, and was attached to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, New Mexico. It was disbanded in 1864.

Back mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D, J Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers
A. was captured April 1, 1862, by the 1st Cavalry of the
Union. He was held in the prison at Fort Monroe until
May 1, 1862, when he was released. He then joined the
company of Independent Rangers, and was assigned to
Co. D. He was present at the battle of Gettysburg, and
was wounded. He was then sent to the hospital, and
remained there until he was discharged. He then
rejoined the company, and was assigned to Co. D.
He was present at the battle of Appomattox, and
was captured. He was then sent to the prison at
Fort Monroe, and remained there until he was
discharged. He then rejoined the company, and
was assigned to Co. D. He was present at the
battle of Appomattox, and was captured. He was
then sent to the prison at Fort Monroe, and
remained there until he was discharged. He then
rejoined the company, and was assigned to Co. D.
He was present at the battle of Appomattox, and
was captured. He was then sent to the prison at
Fort Monroe, and remained there until he was
discharged. He then rejoined the company, and
was assigned to Co. D. He was present at the
battle of Appomattox, and was captured. He was
then sent to the prison at Fort Monroe, and
remained there until he was discharged. He then
rejoined the company, and was assigned to Co. D.

Book mark:

(102)

4317

Copyist.

JAN. 29

51870783

1915.

changed and 17 86

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

W. C. Jackson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Company **Muster**
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

Remarks:

[Faint handwriting visible through paper]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting on lined paper, possibly from a notebook or ledger.]

Book mark

Confederate.

25
Winter
1862

App...

List

of Prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
... Nation July 3, 1862.

List of ...

Remarks: ...
Capt ...

...
To ...
Is a ...
Surrendered ...
I found ...
...
-B S Hays ...
...
...

Number of ...
[Signature]

(Confederate.)

1st Lt. John A. ...

Capt. George A. ...

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory], July 3,
1862.

List dated

..... 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

1
(over) Copied.

Handwritten signature

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

1901

* 185

Corpus

Remarks:

16

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

1. 1862, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Number of roll

724
C. C. C.
June

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.
Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Septem-
ber 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: *See*

186

Roll were the following for information:
- Mac & the Company lost at Vicksburg of War Ten hundred
and twenty men at Vicksburg N. G. WATIN Major S. I. & spent
for Exchange of Prisoners in Board steamer Jan H. three.
near Vicksburg Miss September 21 1862

Number of roll

87; sheet 176

(186)

Copied

771

Letter Andrew

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Letter R.

772
Sooter, Eli

Co. 79, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51871185
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Ross, Company,
Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.,
Rangers, Indian Dept.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll dated

Mustered in

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Validation of House

Remarks

Attest
C. S. A.
The undersigned, Captain John F. Ross, of the
Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav., Indian Dept., do hereby
certify that the within is a true and correct
copy of the original record of the
muster-in roll of the above company, as
the same appears in the files of the
Indian Department, at Washington, D. C.,
this 1st day of August, 1891.

Book mark

773
Forre, James

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870419	20
9467	21
4204235	22
4752757	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Have MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart & Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age ----- years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated _____ of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1/1/1911

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty, 190

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home: \$ 0
Remarks: 100 equipments \$ 100
100 equipments is all

Remarks: *Equipment is at the*

[illegible]

~~mark~~ mark:

L. K. K. K.

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, named above.

Enlisted _____, 186 _____

Enlisted:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Camp Perry, Ohio
and joined the company

Charles A. ... was organized April 1, 1942. It was organized as a company of Indiana ... Independent Rangers, ...
... and ...
... What became ...
... retained but ...
... the 1st Police ...
... the remaining ...
... rights ...
... announced and ...
... to start ...
... K. G. and I ...

Mark:

Содерж.

Confederate.

W. H. ...

Q. ...

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an action at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation July 2, 1862.

List not dated.

Remarks: *Col. ...*
... returned at Fort ...
order Major ...

Endorsement shows ...
Capt. Thos. M. ...
forwarded them to ...
R. M. ...
Post Adjutant

W. H. ...

Confederate.)

Simon

Strong

Per. ...

Appears on

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

List dated, 186

Remarks:

A. J. ...

Copied.

774
Southerland, Philomen

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

10
Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57871129
1187
1361
1311

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

Philipson, Scotland

Capt. John F. Ross' company,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Indian Dept.

Age: 46 years.
Appears to be

Company Muster-in Roll

of the "Ganza" company

Roll is as follows: *Philipson, Scotland*
Mustered in *1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 16, 1862*

When: *at Fort...*
Where: *at Fort...*
By whom: *at Fort...*
Period: *...*

Valuation: *...*
Remarks: *...*

This company was organized at Fort...
Capt. H. H. Clarkson...
C.S.A.
Clarkson's Batt'n...
was organized at Fort...
was placed in the hands of...
Indian...
of the unit...
the company of...
size...
Clarkson's Batt'n...
divided into...
here's...
company...
infantry as companies...

Not mar

Verma
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

Philipman, Sutherland
1st

Approved: *H. Clarkson* 1st Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry, as named above.

Feb 12 to Feb 31
dated Feb 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Started July 14 62

The company was organized at Independence, Mo. 1st Regiment
Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry.
was organized April 1, 1862, at Independence, Mo. 1st Regiment
Indiana, under the name of the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
of the original company, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
the company of the 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
other companies, and the 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
divided August 1, and was organized at the 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
company, and was organized at the 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at
Infantry as Company D, E, F, and G, and the 1st Cavalry, and the 1st Cavalry, and was organized at

Book mark:

(1007)

L. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Battery

C.S.A.

Cap. John F. E. Company
Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization on the 1st day of

Roll No.

Bounty \$

100

Signature

Remarks

1. This company was organized at
Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1862.
Capt. H. C. Clarkson, C.S.A.
Cartwright, H. C. was
was organized at
was joined
Battalion
of the company
the company of
other companies
company, is
received 100
and 1862, the
company was
company as Company D in 1862.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Co.

C.S.A.

Handwritten signature

Appears on

Capt. John F. F.
Clarkson's Battalion
Rangers.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll 1861

Not stated

Bounty \$

100

Signature

Remarks

X
to

This document is a receipt for the bounty pay of \$100.00 paid to the undersigned, Capt. John F. F., of Clarkson's Battalion, Independent Co., C.S.A. The receipt is dated the 1st day of May, 1861, and is for the bounty pay of the undersigned for the month of April, 1861. The receipt is signed by the undersigned, Capt. John F. F., and is for the bounty pay of the undersigned for the month of April, 1861. The receipt is signed by the undersigned, Capt. John F. F., and is for the bounty pay of the undersigned for the month of April, 1861.

Book mark

Handwritten signature

Copyist

775
Sutherland, Zachariah

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871154	20
2	1312	21
3	1240	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion

C.S.A.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll taken at

Muster in

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse & equipment

Remarks

*The undersigned
Clarkson's Battalion
C.S.A.
Clarkson's Battalion
was organized at
Franklin, Tennessee
of the Confederate
other companies
divided A. C. 1st
Company, 1st
Infantry & Company

Handwritten signature

Clarkson's Bail'n Car.
Independent Bankers.

C.S.A.

Richard L. Holland
Atty. Gen. H. C. Cole

Com

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
Feb 12

Enlisted:

W. H. C.

Where

by whom

147.21

Last pair:

By and for

1. The first line is "The first line is".

Премии и ящики

Решаемо

"This company was there at Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Caroline Mottet was there. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Captain's Hotel. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 was ordered April 1862. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 was killed by them. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Indians. Saw after July 8 1862. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 of the original. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 the company. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Cavalry. 1st Infantry. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 born 1862. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 company on. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Infantry. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Book mark. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 D E G. and I. Harpers. K 1st Regiment
 Harpers. K 1st Regiment

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Cavalry

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry
Rangers.

Approved:

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division, C. S. A.

Roll date

1862

Bounty \$ 100

Signature

Received

This receipt is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the company to which the bounty is paid, and is to be filed in the company's books.

Each company is to keep a list of the names of the men in the company, and the amount of bounty paid to each, and to file this list in the company's books.

Done at _____

L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

776
Spotts Thomas

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spotts Thomas

Spetts Thomas

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57570541	20
2	0631	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas Spetts, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

val. equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

This company was organized by the name of Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with my company in
May 1862 it was called by the name of Clarkson's and
my company of Indians. Soon after it was called by the name
company and it was the organization of the four
and was called by the name of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry
in the 1st Battalion of Missouri Cavalry. It was organized
The remaining companies were called by the name of
making four companies. In November 1862, these were
disbanded and the 1st Battalion of Missouri Cavalry was
placed in the 1st Missouri Infantry as companies
A, B, C, and D.

Book mark: _____

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~1911~~ 186

Enlisted:

Wanted

WILSON

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

Week work:

Spoon, James

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871185
241
373

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo Inf 1st Chas*
Meigs Vols.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Hattin Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

John F. Ross

Capt. John F. Ross' Company,
Clarkson's Hattin Independent
Rangers. Indian Dept.

Age 21 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named

Roll No. *1st Co. 1st Regt. Ind. Dep.*

Muster in date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where *at Fort Gibson, Okla.*

By whom *John F. Ross*

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00
Remarks

*This company was organized at Fort Gibson, Okla., May 1, 1862, by Capt. John F. Ross, and consisted of 40 men. It was organized as a company of independent rangers, and was attached to the 1st Regiment of Indian Department. The company was organized for the purpose of protecting the Indian Territory from the depredations of the Indians. The company was organized at Fort Gibson, Okla., and was attached to the 1st Regiment of Indian Department. The company was organized for the purpose of protecting the Indian Territory from the depredations of the Indians.

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Riders

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

at the organization listed above

for Feb 12 to Oct 31, 1861
dated Feb 12, 1861

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The company was formed
Charles Muster Roll
Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry
was organized April 1861
was located at the
of the original companies
the company of H. B. B. B. B.
other companies of the
divided into
for 1 year
companies which were
Infantry as Companies D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ

Book mark:

Kerrin

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

1 Capt. John F. Ross' Company.
1 1st Mass. Battery of Artillery.
1 Ranger Co.

APPENDIX C

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll 3, 4, 5

BOMBAY

164

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Index

2. Anna

777
Stafford W. R.

**Co. A. Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	20
2	70	21
3	3	22
4	50	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Stafford Clark Regt Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav."

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 1, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time April 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st

4th Regt. 1st Div. 1st

Corp. of

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 4, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became company of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1 1862 with six companies and May 1862 it was raised to three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1 1862 these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies subsequently ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently were in the 1st Missouri Cavalry and on November 4 1862 they were converted and reconstituted into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A. E. G. and I.

Mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.,

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

NOTE.—"These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was ordered to the company of Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862, when the company and one of the original companies left the company. What bearing of the company of Indiana has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were reorganized and designated as four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies H, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

750

S. Blair. T. M.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

S. Blair. T. M.

781

Lt. Clair. H. H.

Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP,

Cards filed with

Lt. Clair. H. H.

✓

782
St. Clair, L.
Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

St. Clair, L.

785
St. Clair 4 911

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51770176

5244

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also in William Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)
(Clarkson's)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leffew H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Chickasaw
Batt'n Infantry.

years.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled;
When --

When

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 2.00
Remarks: _____
_____ per equipment, \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(100)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry for Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies. On November 4, 1862, they were demounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

784
St Clair, N. H.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51876175
1243

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *St. Clair, N. H. Clark's Reg. Co. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Battle Cuv.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leffwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
(Batt'n Independent Rangers.
- years.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization

of the organization named above

Roll, dated

Master-in to date 186

154

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W7-1000

Where *born* *1861*, 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of home, \$140.00; equipments, \$20.00
Remarks: *See above*

Remarks:

equipments. 1 20 00

August 1, 1914

[illegible]

1992

125

[illegible]

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By witness

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

Book mark:

753
St Clair

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disappointed and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 518 70174
2 7242
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John St. Clair Clark Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leffwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age 1 years.

Аржагы сн

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll No.

Roll dated _____ 186 _____

Muster-in to date 1-2-1 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____
Where _____, 186

~~Where~~, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of home, \$

Remarks: -----

This company was organized by J. A. ...
... May 1906. It was ...
... companies and ...
... and ...
... the first ...
... The remaining ...
... making eight companies ...
... organized and ...
... owned to Clark ...
... R. K. Co., and I

mark

Corpus

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In July, 1862, it was reduced by three companies of recruits and companies of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained, but the four other companies of Indians have not been seen. The 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade, remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were mustered and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, and I.

mark:

St. Clairsville

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870173
0241

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. AL

Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vol's, Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age ----- years.

Архив (м)

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

145

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 188

Where 1001 1st St. N. E., 188

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

2. Importance

1781

Remarks:

[illegible]

~~Black mark~~



455

Coppick.

622 JAN 20 1915
51870173

August 24 1880

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies, 10 May, 1862. It was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the companies of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently were assigned to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were consolidated and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies E, G, H, and I.

737
St Clair, L.D.

Co A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51879171
245

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862

When

Where Arkansas, 1862

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, &c. See equipment \$ 200

Remarks:

This company was organized as the Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, and was mustered into the C. S. A. on May 1st, 1862. It was composed of Independent Rangers, and other companies of Independent Rangers, and was commanded by Capt. Leftwich H. Stone. The company was mustered into the service at Little Rock, Arkansas, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, 1st Army. The company was mustered out on November 1st, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, 1st Army. The company was mustered out on November 1st, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, 1st Army.

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 10 1961, 186-

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copied.

788

SA James H. L.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

SA James Lawrence H.

Stebler, Benedict

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57870424

2469

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bottin Cuv.
Independent Stangers.

C. S. A.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1-6

Muster-in to date

154

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1-4

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of bond

1000 - 1000 - 1000

Remarks:

This country was the scene of a battle in which
the British and the American forces were engaged.
The British forces were defeated and the American
forces were victorious. The battle was fought on
May 1st, 1862, and the American forces were
led by General George B. McClellan. The British
forces were led by General Robert E. Lee. The
battle was a tactical draw, but it was a
victory for the Union in terms of morale and
strategy. The Union forces were able to
maintain their position and the British forces
were forced to retreat. The battle was a
turning point in the war and it showed that
the Union was capable of standing up to the
Confederacy in a conventional battle.

Book mark :

4055)

4304

Copilot:

Clarkson's Balling
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Charles F. Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster R
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted. 186

When

Where

Въ нѣмцѣхъ

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Best mark:

Copyright

790
Stephen Luce

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870543

8634

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Luke Bennett, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

Clark Co. Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. J. P. Winfrey's Co.
Clark's Battalion Independent
Rangers

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization listed above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Remark:-

7-0 1964

174

14-00000

T N ...
Revolution of ...
Clarkson's ...
S. A. ...
May 1862 ...
one ...
...
Dead ...
...
to the ...
For ...
making ...
discovered ...
...
R. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appear: on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

156

When

Where

186

By whom

Period ..

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

155

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(b)(2)

Copyright.

791
Stevens

Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Samuel

772
Stephens Samuel

Co. D. Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57870717
3374

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of official cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n. Independent
Rangers.

Age years.

Appears of.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment \$

Remarks:

*This company was organized at
Clarkson's Batt'n. Independent Rangers.
A. A. was Mustered in
May 1862. He was Mustered in
re-enrolled in the same company
and was Mustered in the same
company in the 1st Regt. of
The 1st Regt. of
Mustered in the 1st Regt. of
Mustered in the 1st Regt. of
M. R. Co. and

Book mark:

Copyist.

Clarkson's Ball'n Cuv.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(No. 1)

Clark's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

146

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Carpist.

7750
Stern George

Co. 15, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870420	20
2	27042857	21
3	47527502	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers. C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 30 years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Sept 14, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where Sept 14, 1862

By whom J. H. Minhart

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$200.00

Remarks: *Clarkson's Batt'n Cavalry*
Taken Prisoner at Gettysburg

This contains a copy of the
Clarkson's Batt'n Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May, 1862. It was issued by the
and company of and no
mand. When issued of the
certificates, it was issued by the
In the 1st Battalion, May, 1862.
The remainder of the
making copies and
distributed and
assigned to the
D. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Confederate.

1890

Admiral -

Line

List
 of Prisoners taken in an affair at Los Angeles, Cal.
 (See the Nation, July 3, 1892.)
 List not dated.

List not dated.

Remarks: *See* *Galapagos* *Islands*

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

22

3. *[Handwritten signature]*

(Confederate.)

Appear...

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

1862

Remarks:

Copies.

Stearns George

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stearns George

5795
Stevens, Edward

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

579570633
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also E. W. Stevens, Clark Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Clarkson's*

By whom *Capt. Clarkson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Clarkson*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was added to three companies of Scouts and one company of Indians. Soon after May 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies K, L, M, and N.

Book mark:

Verona

(542)

Copied.

776
Stevens, Samuel

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870552	20
2632	21
7042830	22
47527592	23
49543852	24
4955553	25
6014760	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

...
 Independent Rangers. C. S. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

F. + (Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
 (Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
 Rangers.

_____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 16 1902

Muster in to date Aug 1, 1867.
 Joined for 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ and enrolled: _____
Where Grand Island, Neb., 186

Where Grand Island
By whom 2nd Lt. J. H. ...

By whom: Capt. J. H. ...
Period: 2 months.

Period 2

Valuation of home, \$

100: equipment. 9

144

Remarks: *Excluded for 3 days.*
Promoted to Sergeant.
 This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552.

Promoted to Sergeant for 3 days
This company subsequently became
Battalion of Cavalry Independent
Battalion of Cavalry Independent

This company subsequently became a part of the 1st Cavalry
Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. (Clarkson)
Clarkson, Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. C
A. A. was organized April 1, 1892, with 25 companies. In
May, 1892, it was ordered to take a detachment of 100 men and
one company of Indians to the interior of the Territory and
companies and men of the same. After July 1, 1892, the four
and were a part of the companies of the same. The four
companies of the four of the companies of the same. The four
in the last four companies of the same. The four
The remaining companies were ordered to the interior of the Territory
making the companies were ordered to the interior of the Territory
discontinued and the date of the same. The four
ordered to the interior of the Territory. The four
R. K. A. and 1

Book mark.

(1023)

454

Copyright

100-200

51870552

5
101

August 20th

* See also enclosed

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above.

for 156

Enlisted:

When _____ 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent?

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Confederate.

Confederate

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an action at Lost Grove,
Cherokee Nation, July 3, 1862

List not dated.

Remarks: *Confederate*
See 11th page

Index
To be
for order
Name
-H. S. HAY
Date, Feb 11, 1862

Number of

22

Clipped

(Confederate.)

John
Cherokee
the agent of the Cherokee Nation
Appears in

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

1862

Remarks:

(Confederate)

D. S. Jones

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Care

Remarks

Number of vol.

18

W. H. Jones

Copyd.

Confederate

Approved

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Union;
received in camp August 24 1862

Roll dated

W. L. ...

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

1862

Number of rolls

of which

(1862)

7145

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill. captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll taken the following day
Roll of the foregoing list of prisoners of War taken at
and twenty one in number. New Mexico. Sept. 3, 1862.
for Exchange. Headquarters Camp Douglas, Ill. and Secretary John H. Brown.
near Vicksburg Miss. September 3, 1862.

Number of roll

87; sheet 31

(286)

(Copyd.)

Stewart John

Co. C, Clarkson's Eattalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart John

798
Stewart, Samuel

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant "3rd 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Samuel

779
Stewart

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51876542	20
2	3347	21
3	47942861	22
4	75752	23
5	45905602	24
6	40614802	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John Blewett, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____ 186____.

Where _____ 186____.

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____
Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____
Battalion _____
Company _____
Roll _____
The _____
B. K. C. and _____

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Co. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Enlisted
Sept 1864
at Fort Harrison

Clarkson's Independent Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized at Fort Harrison, Mo. May 1st, 1864. It was composed of men from the 1st Missouri Cavalry and other regiments of the State. It was organized for the purpose of acting as a mounted regiment in the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The regiment was organized at Fort Harrison, Mo. May 1st, 1864. It was composed of men from the 1st Missouri Cavalry and other regiments of the State. It was organized for the purpose of acting as a mounted regiment in the 1st Missouri Cavalry. The regiment was organized at Fort Harrison, Mo. May 1st, 1864. It was composed of men from the 1st Missouri Cavalry and other regiments of the State. It was organized for the purpose of acting as a mounted regiment in the 1st Missouri Cavalry.

Back mark:

(100)

Confederate.

Apparatus

List

of Prisoners taken in an attack at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation July 2, 1862.

List not given.

Remarks

Lat. 34. 30. N. Long. 85. 30. W.
Lat. 34. 30. N. Long. 85. 30. W.

Madison, N. C. July 2, 1862.
To the Capt. T. J. ...
Forwarded to ...
S. S. HARRIS
M. A. Post

Number of ...

Q. S. Harris

Copy

(Confederate.)

Cherokee

Warren

1862

Appear.

July 3, 1862

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

1862

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

(1862)

Copyist

Confederates

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured in New Mexico and sent to Fort Gibson;
received in camp at Fort Gibson, Ind. August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Sept. 1st, 1862

186

Number of roll

7 1/2



Red! Blue!

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862

When captured

155

Remarks:

Red bears the following information:
- Need the following for the purchase of War Tax bonds:
and twenty-one dollars. No War Bonds can be purchased
for Exchange of Privileges. A Board of Directors of the
near Virology. No. September 2, 1943

Summary of Goals

57: 1994

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

(Copy)

800
Stewart, Samuel

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Lieutenant Col 2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870450	20
2	51870	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Samuel C. Stewart, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears or

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to _____ 186

"

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ equipments \$ _____

Remarks: _____

44

This company was organized at _____
Battalion of _____
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
C. S. A. on _____
May, 1862. It was _____
one company of _____
company and _____
named _____

Back mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 186

Enlisted: _____

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's
May 1864
company
must
garrisoned
in the
the
making
described
in R. G. and

Book mark

(cc)

4170

Copied.

501
Stewart, William

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5179538
9538

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William A. Howard, Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 198

Joined for duty and on 1-1-66

When on duty and enrolled:

Where _____ 186
By whom _____

By whom

Period

Valuation of home. \$

Tool Equipment. 8

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark -

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 196

Enlisted:

W2000

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

... ..

822
Stiles, F. C.

Co. *F*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and merged to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57870970

- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 11 |
| 3 | | 21 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 41 |
| 6 | | 51 |
| 7 | | 61 |
| 8 | | 71 |
| 9 | | 81 |
| 10 | | 91 |
| 11 | | 101 |
| 12 | | 111 |
| 13 | | 121 |
| 14 | | 131 |
| 15 | | 141 |
| 16 | | 151 |
| 17 | | 161 |
| 18 | | 171 |
| 19 | | 181 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of white men and one company of Indians. September 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

823
Stiles, John

Co. *F*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870967

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo. Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies of the battalion were detached from the battalion and sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were detached August 4, 1862, and sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. On August 4, 1862, they were detached and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, K, Q, and L.

Back mark: _____

504
Stiles, William
 Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

51870969

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Ar.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

William S. Brown

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Feb 1 1862

186

Muster-in to date Feb 1 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1 1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom James McDonel

Period Feb 1 1862

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indiana, placed after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What remains of the company of Indiana has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Kentucky Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 6, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were designated and reconstituted his four companies which were assigned to 1st Kentucky Regiment Missouri Infantry as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Donk mark:

Copyright.

505
Stiles William R.

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51770968

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

James H. ... *Sen.*

Capt. James McDonel's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *March 1, 1862*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. (Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the organization. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were mounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

(1862)

806

Stokes J. B.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes John B.

807
Stokes William

**Co D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870722	20
2	0787	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson, Mattin Cav.
Independent Judges.

C. S. A.

Clarkson B. Forrester's Co.
Rangers Batt'n Independent

Age _____ Years _____

Apparatus on a

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above
Roll dated

Roll closed

Master-in to date

156

Joined for duty and enrolled
When

143

Wien

117

1415

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Remarks:

744

Book mark

1986

Copy 100.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

William L. ...

14

Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 4 to Oct 24 1867

Existed:

When

Where St. Louis, Mo., 186

By whom Lt. Frost
Period 12

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom *Pry* due to
To what time *16*

To what time 7:00 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

[illegible]

Work:

L. Kerner

Stone Andrew S.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

518 20114
0194

- | | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Stone, Andrew S., Capt. Mo. Inf.

Clarkson's Batt'm Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 1 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Must be in to date _____ 1966

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When -----

Whereof _____, 186

By witness

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 200.00
Remarks: *Equipment* \$ 100.00
Total \$ 300.00

Remarks:

The company entered into a contract with the
 Government of the United States for the purchase of
 100,000 tons of coal for the Navy. The contract was
 signed on May 1, 1917, and the coal was delivered
 to the Navy at a price of \$1.00 per ton. The company
 was paid for the coal by the Government. The company
 was organized in 1915 and has since that time
 been engaged in the coal business. The company
 has a capital of \$1,000,000 and has a net
 income of \$100,000 per year. The company
 is a public company and its shares are
 listed on the New York Stock Exchange. The
 company is a member of the United States
 Coal and Coke Association. The company
 is a member of the American Coal and Coke
 Association. The company is a member of the
 United States Coal and Coke Association.

Book mark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1862

By whom

Period Sept 1 to Oct 1

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 3, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies H, K, G, and I.

Book mark:

(1862)

4280

Copied.

Stone, Ben

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

518-0347

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *100*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th Co. 1st Ind. Brig. 1862
Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by the 1st Ind. Brigade, and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained. But the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The 1st Ind. Brigade, having eight companies, was divided August 4, 1862, into two and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

810
Stone, S. P.

Co. C., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51770665

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Regt. Mo. Cav.

Clarkson's Barr'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C. Clark's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named at...

for 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____
Where _____ 186

Where _____ 186
By whom _____

By whom _____
Period _____

Period 1947-1948
Last paid: 1948

Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *Not in class* 186
Remarks:

Remarks: *Small boat - 1/2 hr. trip*

Clarkson, Robert L. (1891-1968) was a prominent American businessman and philanthropist. He was the founder and president of the American Red Cross, and served as the first president of the American Cancer Society. He was also a member of the National Academy of Sciences and the National Academy of Arts. He was married to Mary Clark, and they had four children. He died on May 1, 1968, at the age of 76.

hook mark:

Stone Lestwich H.

Col , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51870104

0124

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Stone, Leftwich H.,
Col. & A.A.G.

Compared by J.B.
Clark's (Col. J.B., jr.) cond

Clark's (Col. J.B., jr.) cond

✓ Mar. 6, 1862. Col. J.B. Clark, jr., cmdg. 3d Div., Mo. S. Guard, says: "Col. Stone, the Adjutant of the Div., was only present during the first morning of the engagement". (Vol. 8, p. 320)

✓ Sept. 19, 1862. Col. M.W. Buster, cmdg. Cav. Battn., mentions Capt. Stone's Co., of his cond. (Vol. 12, p. 273)

✓ Memo.- M.W. Buster was Lieut. Col. of J.J. Clarkson's Cav. Battn. Independent Rangers, composed of Mo. & Ark. troops, merged into 9th (Clark's) Inf. Leftwich H. Stone was Capt. Co. A, of Clarkson's Battn., and Capt. Co. E, Clark's 9th Mo. Inf.

✓ Oct. 4, 1862. Col. Buster, cmdg. Cav. Battn., mentions Capt. Stone having a horse shot under him. (Vol. 13, p. 309)

✓ Dec. 1, 1862. At Ft. Smith, resigned as Capt. Co. E, Col. Clark's [9th Mo] Regt. of Inf. (FF)

✓ Mar. 24, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S.O. 72(1)) AGO

✓ Memo.- The Capt.-Stone (Vol. 8, p. 320) and Capt. L.H. Stone (Vol. 13, pp. 273 & 309) are probably the same man.

Prepared by J.B. Examined by W.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Independent Managers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

• of the organization named above.

Roll dated

126

Muster-in to date

1-6 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home \$ 100,000; net worth \$ 100,000

Remarks: *Chrysomelids*

Camey, and the other children

[illegible]

Bank mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Leitch H. Hays
Capt. Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Leitch H. Hays*

Period *Feb 1 to Feb 21*

Last paid:

By whom *Leitch H. Hays*

To what time *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

Stone Michael

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371870112	20
2	0192	21
3	52309223	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. [unclear]

McCain [unclear]
2nd [unclear]

Appears on a

Register

of payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *23 June*
Date of payment *2 Dec* , 186*2*
By whom *J. [unclear]* , 186*2*
Remarks

[Signature]
Copy

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 1 1966

Enlisted: March 31, 1862
When March 31

Where _____, 186
by whom _____

By whom: _____, 1866
Period: _____
Last paid: _____
By: _____

Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

By whom *L. J. L.*
To what extent *2000*

Present or absent _____ 180
Remarks: _____

Remarks:

Clarkson Hardware Co.
A. A. was president
May, 1902 He was
one company of hardware
company and he was
mand. He was president
association of hardware
in the 1st Hardware
The remaining hardware
making city of New York
distributed and was
assigned to Clark & G.
A. G. and I.

Book mark:

Book mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leffwell H. Stone's Co.
Arkansas Vols. Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse

Remarks:

This company was organized at
Baltimore, Md. in the month of
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers.
May 1862. It was organized
under the name of the
company. It was organized
in the month of
The following
making eight
designated and
R. E. G. and

Stock mark

(1862)

Original

512
Stokes John B

Co D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51270715
0715

1		1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *1.13. Stokes, John B. Co. D.*

Clarkson's Baiting Co.
Independent Trainers.

C.S.A.

(C) and Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
 Carver's Bath Independent
 Rogers.
 cars.

Age Years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization, as well as
Roll, dated

Roll 1200

Muster in to date

1-13

Joined for duty and enrolled
When

1-15

When

W. L. R.

140

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment

Remark -

• 74.

This company
 Clark - B. A. ...
 A. A. ...
 May 1st ...
 one company ...
 companies ...
 and W. ...
 in the ...
 The ...
 making ...
 distance ...
 ...
 D. K. G. and ...

Book mark:

(10)

Copying

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Co. D. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Batt.

186

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized at ...
May, 1862 ...
company ...
company ...
mand ...
uncertain ...
to the 1st ...
The remaining ...
quitting ...
amounted ...
served to ...
K. G. and I

Book mark:

(1862)

814
Stokes William
Co. 20, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes William

875

Sturmy

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Levi James

816

Stacy, J.

**Co. B , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis James

817

Henry

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larry James

318
Stover Jacob

Co D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51870719
2 779
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

When

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment \$

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark :

817
Stover, Samuel

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57570545
2643

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
equipment, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark

(GSC)

41007

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized about 7, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized into three battalions and one company of infantry. After the 1st of June, 1862, the four companies and one company of infantry were organized into one battalion. What became of the other three battalions is not very ascertained, but they were probably sent to the front. The 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized about 7, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized into three battalions and one company of infantry. After the 1st of June, 1862, the four companies and one company of infantry were organized into one battalion. What became of the other three battalions is not very ascertained, but they were probably sent to the front. The 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized about 7, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized into three battalions and one company of infantry. After the 1st of June, 1862, the four companies and one company of infantry were organized into one battalion. What became of the other three battalions is not very ascertained, but they were probably sent to the front.

Book mark:

820
Strawn, Strawn
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57870551	21
2	0.661	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Ball'n Cev.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Age _____
Appears of _____ years

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1-1-1918

Must be in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186____
When _____, 186____

When _____ for duty and enrolled: _____, 186____

Where _____

By whom _____ 186____

Where _____
By whom _____ 186

By whom _____ 186 _____
Period _____

Period _____ 186
Valuation of home, \$ 2
Remarks _____

Valuation of horse \$ 20
Remarks:
• This

Remarks: _____

• The company was organized by J. A. Clark and J. A. Clark, Jr. in 1901. It was organized in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, and was organized for the purpose of operating a line of steamships between St. Louis and other ports on the Mississippi River. The company was organized under the laws of the State of Missouri, and was organized for the purpose of operating a line of steamships between St. Louis and other ports on the Mississippi River.

[illegible]

The majority of the population of the United States is of European descent. The population of the United States is growing rapidly, and the majority of the population is of European descent. The population of the United States is growing rapidly, and the majority of the population is of European descent.

[illegible]

mark:

mark:

mark:

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

This image shows a close-up of a blank sheet of white paper designed for handwriting practice. It features several horizontal lines: two solid black lines at the top and bottom, and a dashed black line running parallel between them. The paper is slightly tilted, and there are some faint smudges and shadows visible on its surface.

1941

1911

(Faint handwritten text, possibly "P.V.I.")

[Faint handwritten text, possibly "P. 10"]

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

— 1924 —

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:

186

Where

Where

By whom

180

Period

Last paid

By a home

To what, ...

Present of ...

150

Remarks

[illegible]

mark mark

Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL)

John A. Brown
Phil C. Brown

Name appears

Register

of Claims : Deceased and Soldiers from
Arkansas and Louisiana were filed for set-
tlement in the United States
Another for the War Department

By whom presented *John A. Brown*

When filed

Feb 6, 1866

Where born

Where died *near Lee Station*

Comptroller

When reported to

186

When returned

186

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch. Copy No. Page

(226)

Copy

321

Strawson John

**Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strawson John

822

Shropshire 2 H.

**Co. 2, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shropshire 2 H.

823
Suiter, A.

Co. 7, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were disappointed and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518	709	65	2
420	42	52	2
475	27	57	5
495	33	52	2
459	85	88	2
401	48	26	2
			3
			4
			5
			6
			7
			8
			9
			10
			11
			12
			13
			14
			15
			16
			17
			18
			19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Anderson's* *Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James M. Donnell's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.
Age _____ years.
Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____ 1862

When _____
Where _____

By whom _____ 1862
Period _____

Remarks: _____

"The company subsequently became Company F, Clark-
son's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May 1862: it was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies and
one company of Indiana. Such other companies as were not
mustered in the first instance of the organization were added
in the first instance. The four other companies were added
making eight companies and in November 1862, four more
companies were added making twelve companies. The company
mustered in the first instance was the 1st Indiana Cavalry
D. E. G. and I

Book mark

Confederate.

List

List not dated -

Remarks: One sea lamp. 5 eggs in P.
Hatched 2 larvae in

*Informant
To Capt. T. M.
is a current
forwarded to
I forward to
Michie to
-B S HENRY
Fall, 1944

Number of pages: 10

Abstract

Alcornoque

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A. L. ...

Andrew Foster

Prisoner of War ...

Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

Remarks:

Number of rolls

(220)

... 220 ...

logged

(Confederate)

Andrew Scott
Co. I.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Feb. 1863

Corps

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

16

Ch. H. H. H.
Copyist

(Confederate)

Answer.

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
August 24, 1862

Roll dated

When captured

When captured

Remarks

186

186

For

(Confederate.)

John Smith

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill.; captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Roll bears the following statement:
"Read the following list of Prisoners of War. Ten hundred
and twenty are in the hands of the Union. One hundred and
for Exchange of Prisoners of War. Major and Captain
near Vicksburg Miss. September 3, 1862."

Number of roll

37; sheet

(1862)

John Smith

(Signed)

Quiter Andrew

Co. 5, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quiter L

825

Sutherland
Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Lieutenant
Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sutherland
Sutherland

620
Sutherland, Zachariah

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sutherland, Zachariah

827

Lutherland P.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant + Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lutherland Philomen

828
Suttermer William

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47042889	20
2	47527612	21
3	49543592	22
4	45985646	23
5	46014812	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

-117-118-

List

of the ... List ...
... National ...
... National ...

1-1-1 11:11

Remarks: ...

TO THE
HONORABLE
MEMBERS OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE CHAMBERS
ALBANY, N. Y.
JANUARY 1891

1922

(Confederate.)

Appears in

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

July 3, 1862

Remark-

Number of vol.

(888)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3
Am. Bullenger
Priv.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug 21, 1862.

List dated *Not dated*

Corps

Remarks:

16

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright

(Confederates)

J. H. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Feb. 1. 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of rolls

7 J. H. C. ...
Approved

(Confederate.)

William L. ...
Doc

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

1862

Remarks:

Roll bears the following number of prisoners of war: Ten hundred
and twenty one in all. ... Water ...
for ... near Vicksburg, Miss. September 3, 1862.

Number of roll

673 sheets

Wm. L. ...

Copied

827
Lymes -

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5187845
3753

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. William H. Deak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ Ra _____
 App. _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

143

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When: _____

186

Where

186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Equipment

11

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E ; Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~_____~~ named above,
Enlisted ~~_____~~, 190

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charles's Battalion of ...
 A. A. was organized April 1, 1861 ...
 May, 1861 ...
 one company of ...
 companies and one of the ...
 named ...
 over-stated ...
 in the 1st ...
 The ...
 making ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 A. K. G. and ...

Book mark:

530
Taylor Breed

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Taylor Breed

331

Taylor N. M.

Co. 1, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor N. M.

582

Taylor, Charles F.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51871244	20
2	1314	21
3	1185 1/2	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's 1st Reg. Cav.
Incorporated 1862

C.S.A.

Age 24

Appears 1.0

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll date

Mustered in

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

For

Valid

Remarks

The undersigned, Captain of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, do hereby certify that the above named person is a member of the said Regiment, and is entitled to the benefits of the same.

Witness my hand and the seal of the said Regiment, this 1st day of May, 1862.

John F. [Signature]

Copyist

CLARKSON'S BATTIN CAV.
BANKERS

C. S. A.

App. un.

Bank of Cal.

Company Muster Roll

2. The only

Enlisted: _____
When _____

Enlisted:

Wien

W. J. 1872

By whom

Peter

List paid:

By 1911

Т. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Proven: 17 times

Remark.

Foot mark.

Book

442)

242

Copy 2

C. S. A.

Re: [illegible]

Copy int.

833

Taylor, Greed

Co. *M*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1871245	20
2	1354	21
3	1185 1/4	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

DOCT MARK:

See also *10* *Cherokee Ind. & Co.*

Clarkson's Buick Car.
Independent Salesmen

C.S.A.

Ago **1964**

Appendix

Company Muster-in Roll

of the ...

Roll 34.

Muster:

Joined for duty and enrolled.

W-14-73

Where the ...

By whom: _____

Periodi

Valuation of assets, etc.

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

L. Kerner

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

*Lr

W. J. ...

144 W. O.

1. 1. 1.

Last page:

115 u 1.

16. 1. 1

From:

2000

The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, for the year ending December 31, 1911:

Committee	Members
Executive Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Finance Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Legal Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Engineering Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Operating Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Construction Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
General Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.

The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, for the year ending December 31, 1911:

Committee	Members
Executive Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Finance Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Legal Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Engineering Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Operating Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
Construction Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.
General Committee	Mr. J. E. Smith, President; Mr. W. H. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. C. D. Jones, Secretary; Mr. R. L. White, Treasurer; Mr. T. M. Green, Chairman of the Board.

Book mark

(104)

'T. J. J.

Clarkson's Savings Bank
Independent 11-1-1917

C. S. A.

Good night

1 Capt. John F. R. ...
C. K. ...
Rudgers.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization, namely, to

End -----

1001 1024 1862

Bound: 5 10

Signatures:

FLORIAN A. B.

[illegible]

BOOK **MARK**

102

Copyright

534
Taylor, Samuel

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871243	20
1315	21
1278	22
118515	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 14 Charles Med. Vols

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Age 24 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization of the

Roll date 12th February 1862

Mustered in

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks

*This roll is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company, and is to be produced to the Adjutant General's Office, when required. It is to be filled up by the commanding officer, and is to be signed by him at the end of each month. It is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer, and is to be produced to the Adjutant General's Office, when required. It is to be filled up by the commanding officer, and is to be signed by him at the end of each month.

Book mark

(44)

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Barbers

C. S. A.

Sept 11. 1891

Col. H. Clarke's Estate, 5 May.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for Feb. 12 1881 1882

Enlisted:

When

Wbort

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

• The company has been
Dorothy M. and V. Allen
Baker, N.Y.

[illegible]

Book mark:

Oppyist.

Clarkson's Mallin Car.
Independent Routes

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the ...

Enlisted:

100

5. *Amphispiza bilineata* (Aud.)

11-22

Per. 01:

Last page:

By

Trust me,

Procedi: Army:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

1055 of

(CONFEDERATE)

Clark's Tavern (Ar.)

C.S.A.

Approved

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the 1st Regt

Infantry

Bounty \$ 200

Signature X

Received at

This receipt is to certify that the sum of \$200.00 has been paid to the undersigned for the bounty on the arms and accoutrements of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div of the Army of the Confederate States of America. The arms and accoutrements were taken from the arms and accoutrements of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div of the Army of the Confederate States of America. The arms and accoutrements were taken from the arms and accoutrements of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div of the Army of the Confederate States of America. The arms and accoutrements were taken from the arms and accoutrements of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div of the Army of the Confederate States of America.

835
Taylor, W. W.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51878178</i>	20
<i>8248</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Taylor, Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.

Age . . . years.
Appearance . . .

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated . . .

Muster-in to date . . . 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When . . .

Where . . . 186
By whom . . .

Period . . .

Valuation of horse, & other equipment . . .

Remarks: *July 2nd 1862*

This company was organized at Clarksville, Ark. by Capt. A. Clarkson & others. It was mustered in as Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, Ark. Vols. on July 2nd 1862. The company was composed of men from the following places: . . . The remainder of the company was composed of men from . . . making eight companies. The company was assigned to guard the . . . A. E. G. and I

Book mark: . . .

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized at ... In May, 1862, it was ... and companies ... The remaining ... making eight companies ... dismounted and ... which were ... A. R. G. and I

Book mark

Copied.

826

Teague, William C.

**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51170910	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. E } Clarkson's Independent
} Battalion of Cavalry.

Company' Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186

Abstract

186

By whom

Proced

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

70 8370
Thomas George W.
 Co. 29, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	51871185	14
2	1254	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *the future of the nation*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's 1st Cav.

C.S.A.

Age 21 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the 1st Cavalry

Roll is

Muster in

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

This certificate is given to the undersigned as proof of his service in the Confederate Army, and is valid for all purposes. It is issued by the Adjutant General's Office, and is subject to the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1879, relating to the National Archives. The undersigned is hereby notified that he must present this certificate to the proper authorities at the time of his application for a pension, and that he must also furnish the necessary evidence to support his claim.

BOOK MARK

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

11/1/61
C. H. Clarkson, Bat. of Cav.
Approved: _____

Company Muster Roll

of the _____
for *July 12 to Oct 31, 1862*
dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When: *July 19, 1862*

Where: *_____*

By whom: *Capt. _____*

Period: *_____*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what term:

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The undersigned, Captain of the _____
Company, _____
Clarkson's Battalion, _____
was present at the _____
of the _____
of the _____
the _____
order _____
Cavalry, _____
distilled _____
bers _____
company _____
Infantry & _____

Book mark:

Thomas. P. ...
Co. *L*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas. P. ...

839
Thomas Robert

Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787125	20
2	1185	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Vol. 1
1862

Co. H, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was formed as 1st Company K, 1st Regt.
West Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies, 10
companies of Indians. It was ordered by the company of recruits and
May, 1862. It was ordered by the company of recruits and
companies and one of the companies left the com-
mand. What became of the companies of Indians has not been
ascertained, but the four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade,
remaining six companies were detached August 4, 1862,
being eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were
mounted and consolidated as four companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies
E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Cavalry

C.S.A.

Age 24
App...

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined service and enrolled

When
Where
By whom
Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)
Clarkson's Battalion (Cav.)
Independent Cavalry

C.S.A.

Robert H. ...

Appears ...

Company Muster Roll

of the ...

for ... 1866

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what use:

Present or absent:

Remarks:

This ...
Cherokee ...
Clark ...
was ...
Indians ...
of the ...
the company ...
other companies ...
Cavalry ...
discharged ...
ber A ...
companies ...
Infantry as ...

Book mark:

340
Thompson Charles

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871647
0259

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in' Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

186

Where

By whom

186

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies, of which four
P. A. was organized May 1, 1862, and these four
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of Indians, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the main
company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four
companies were divided into two Indian Brigades,
one in the 1st Missouri Cavalry and one in the 2nd Missouri Cavalry.
The remaining two companies were divided August 6, 1862,
making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were
discontinued and consolidated into four companies, which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
K, L, M, and N.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 11 1862, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where Feb 11 1862, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Batt'n of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies of mounted and one company of infantry. The four companies of mounted were organized at the same time. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862. The eight companies of the 1st Missouri Infantry, which were organized and equipped at the same time, were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies A, B, C, and D.

Book mark:

841
Thompson George

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57870547	20
2	905	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Deak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.*

122

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated .

Master in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____
Where _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____, 186

Period

Valuation of horse
Remarks:

Remarks:

13. *Equiperla* n. sp.

1. *Thymus* *serpyllifolius* L.
 2. *Thymus* *maritima* L.
 3. *Thymus* *praecox* L.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a table-like format. The names are listed in the first column, and the addresses are listed in the second column. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

... and ...

part

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.]

Copyright.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E. 1 Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

~~for~~ _____ 1SC

Exhibited:

When

Where

By William

Period.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

[illegible]

Book mark:

342

Thomson C.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomson, Charles

243
Thornnton, Darnstadt

Co. 24, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	151871185	15
2	251	21
3	302	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Cavalry

C.S.A.

Age 41

April 1

Company Muster-in Roll

James for duty and enrolled

Per

Remarks

Clarkson
C.S.A.

Was on duty
was present
in the ranks
of the company
and was
mustered in
Cavalry
and was
mustered in
company
and was
mustered in
company

Book MARK

Clarkson's Hairdressing.
Indep. on 1/1/1919.

C.S.A.

Feb 12 1900

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Company Muster Roll

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Enlisted

Enlisted

Winter

Wiet-

147 W. 2nd St.

Personi

Last page:

洪武

THE

Present : 11/11/11

Романов

[illegible]

Book

2. Anna

C.S. 1.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the

Rev. :

[Faint handwritten notes]

22

[illegible]

Book

544
Al Thornton Louis R.

**Co. D., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51879375
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse and equipments _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
A. A. was Mustered in _____
May, 1862, at _____
our company of _____
company _____
and _____
in the _____
The _____
making _____
discharged _____
A. K. G. and _____

Book marks: _____

(505)

4200

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. was organized at ... May, 1861. It was composed of ... company and ... men. ... The remainder of the ... and ... assigned to Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A. and I

Book mark:

645
Trammel Horton

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 518 764 17
2 6465
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Capt. J. H. Minhart & Co.
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

1990

-1799-1800

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Rail dated

Muster-in to date

1-6

1-45

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of Income

Remark-

"The
one's name
Charles
A. ...
May 1902
was ...
...
...
...
in the ...
The ...
making ...
...
A. R. G. and I

Bank thanks

mark 4

Copyright

546

Trammel H.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trammel Horton

347
Trower, Harvey

**Co D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

*57878680
3741*

- | | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.**

C.S.A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age 2 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

154

Master-in to date:

1-45

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

150

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments. \$

2

Remarks:

7-10-68

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. A was a
 3. May 1961
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.

Bank mark:

1033

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Bankers.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Independent
Battery of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 146

Excluded:

When _____ 196

Where.....

By whom _____

Period 12

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1-6

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

7-11-1964

.....

Адрес: _____

The company of [redacted] [redacted]

... ..

the last part of the month, the remainder of the month.

... ..

7. C. and I

book mark: _____

[Faint, illegible text]

—

.....

4317



4317

Opposit.

548
Turner Preston

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57875723	20
2	57875723	21
3	57875723	22
4	57875723	23
5	57875723	24
6	57875723	25
7	57875723	26
8	57875723	27
9	57875723	28
10	57875723	29
11	57875723	30
12	57875723	31
13	57875723	32
14	57875723	33
15	57875723	34
16	57875723	35
17	57875723	36
18	57875723	37
19	57875723	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Charles Rogers* No. 1

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

(Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clark's - 1st Batt'n Independent
Rangers.)

Age 1 years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

2001

Master in to date.

Joined for duty and enrolled
11/7/21

WY-400

By

Particular

Value: \$100.00
Remarks: Tools and equipment.

Remarks:

The
 and
 A
 New
 was
 made
 made
 in
 The
 made
 made
 and
 A. E. G. and
 Bank mark

Bank mark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion
C. S. A. was organized in
May, 1862, it was composed
of companies of Infantry,
companies and one of the
mounted. When the
here retained but of the
in the 1st Battalion Mass.
The remaining three
and the eight companies
disbanded and a portion
assigned to Clarkson's Battalion
C. S. A. and I

Book mark:

Wm. William
**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51 170 555

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

624, Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 196

Muster-in to date 7-12-68, 1968.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1901

Where _____

By whom James M. Smith

Period 1/1/1980 - 12/31/1980

Valuation of home: \$ val. equipments: \$ 198

Remarks: _____

This report was prepared by the Department of Defense
Retirement of the United States Armed Forces

[illegible]

Book mark

1055

Copyright

850

Vaughn

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughn. Intro

Vaughn Andrew

Co. A (Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57870179	20
2	0264	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers,
years.

Age 2 1/2 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization name

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 2/1/41

Mustering in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and credit 11/1/62

When on duty and enrolled:

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period

Valmaron of horse

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

10/10/10

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861 1862

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

her - 8 - 1861

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Six days later these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained. The four companies which were subsequently ordered in the 1st Battalion Mounted Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 1, 1862, making eight companies and in November, 1862, they were disbanded and the 1st and 2nd companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Mounted Infantry as Companies D, E, G. and I.

Book mark:

Vaughn F. M.

Co A Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51870150

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Leffwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ equipment \$ _____

Remarks:

*This receipt belongs to the Company A. Clarkson's
Batt'n of the Arkansas Cavalry, C. S. A. Clarkson's
Batt'n was organized at _____, Ark., in
May, 1862, and was composed of _____
and _____ companies and _____
men. The receipt is for _____
of the _____ company, which was
organized at _____, Ark., in _____
1862, and was composed of _____
and _____ companies and _____
men. The receipt is for _____
of the _____ company, which was
organized at _____, Ark., in _____
1862, and was composed of _____
and _____ companies and _____
men.

Book mark _____

Copyist.

Laughlin, M. H.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

570265

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

4th

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Richard L. ...* 186

Enlisted:

When *...* 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with 31 companies. In May, 1862, it was divided into three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the recruits companies left the command. What remained of the recruits companies has not been preserved. The other companies subsequently served in the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining companies were disbanded August 4, 1862. Making eight companies and in November, 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies which were assigned to the 1st Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark: *...*

Vincent George

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870421	20
2	0471	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clark's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Regiment

C. S. A.

(Capt. H. M. Mudgett's Co.)
Clark's Batt'n Independent

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 24th April 1862

Muster-in to date 1st May 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1st May 1862

Where 1st May 1862

By whom 1st May 1862

Period 1st May 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 0.00
Remarks: 100

This company was organized at the residence of the Captain, Clark's Batt'n Cav., C. S. A., on the 1st of May, 1862, and was composed of the following named persons: ...

Book mark

(1862)

4706

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bait'n Cast.
Independent Baitng Co.

C. S. A.

9 Co. B. Clarkson's Battalion
C. Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 1862

Enlisted:

When 186

Where 186

By whom _____

Period

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark : _____

855
Vinsler, Corrod

**Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870422
0470

- | | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 20 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

18. Capt. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 3 1/2

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 2-26-22

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$
Remarks

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten text]

[illegible]

Book mark

Copyright

Clarkson's Bay'n Cay.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. B, Cassin's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Excluded:

1-6

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

156

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks-

[illegible]

Book mark :

Copyright

836

Watkins Henry F.

Co. *L*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins Henry F.

357
Wagoner Murray
 Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870561
 0655

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Day.
Independent Bangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 196

Muster-in to date _____ 196

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 196

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ Tool equipments \$

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Mark mark:

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C.S.A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for -

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes on lined paper]

Black **Black**

Campylobacter

858

Wagner

**Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57870554	20
2	0655	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also *Clark's Regiment*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John F. Winfrey

(Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10* *1862*

186

Muster-in to date *Sept 10* 186

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10* 186

186

Where *at Clarksville*

By whom *Capt. J. F. Winfrey*

Period *2 months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862, it was reorganized into three companies of cavalry and one company of infantry. Soon after July 1, 1862, some twenty companies and the original companies left the State. When a number of companies of infantry had been organized, the four other companies were sent to the 1st Missouri Mounted Cavalry for Indian fighting. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, into eight companies, and on November 6, 1862, they were organized as the 1st Missouri Mounted Infantry as Companies A, B, C, and D.

Rank mark:

Private

(1862) *1862* *Suppl.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 1st, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt. J. H. ...

Period Sept 1st to Oct 1st

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster

To what time Oct 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized at Richmond, Va., in May, 1862, and consisted of four companies, each of 100 men. The first company was commanded by Capt. J. H. ... and the second by Capt. J. H. ... The third and fourth companies were commanded by Capt. J. H. ... and Capt. J. H. ... respectively. The battalion was mustered into the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., on May 1st, 1862. The records of the battalion are now in the possession of the National Archives and Records Administration, and are available for inspection by the public.

Book mark

859
Wagoner

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	70560	20
2		6654	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *Laurel Hill*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John F. Winfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated _____ 186

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

Remarks: _____

This roll is submitted to the Clerk of the
Battalion of _____
Clarkson's Battalion of _____
C. S. A. was organized April _____
May 1861 it was _____
one company of _____
companies and _____
quand _____
discontinued _____
the 1st Battalion _____
the _____
under _____
discontinued _____
assigned to _____
A. R. G. and _____

Book mark: _____

(22)

Copy.

C.S.A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted: ~~10/1/18~~ 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

Copyright

860
Wallace Daniel

COD, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870721	20
2	9183	21
3	7042853	22
4	2727538	23
5	71513866	24
6	71513866	25
7	76614242	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clarke's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse and equipments \$ _____

Remarks: _____

"This certificate is given to _____
son's Battalion _____
Clarkson's Battalion _____
A. A. _____
May 1861 _____
the _____
company _____
head _____
The _____
muster _____
discharge _____
and _____
R. E. _____

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 196

Exhibited:

When _____, 1966

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 1907

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charlotte - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
R.A. was organized [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
May 1960 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] company of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
employees and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
head What [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
survived [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
making [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
A.R.C. and I

Book mark:

10

1940

List

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.
 2. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.
 3. *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Rostk Schmidt
 4. *Sagittaria arifolia* (L.) Link.
 5. *Alisma plantaginifolia* (L.) Rostk Schmidt
 6. *Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.
 7. *Najas* sp.
 8. *Chara* sp.
 9. *Utricularia* sp.
 10. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 11. *Salvinia* sp.
 12. *Wolffia* sp.
 13. *Elodea* sp.
 14. *Hydrilla* sp.
 15. *Chara* sp.
 16. *Utricularia* sp.
 17. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 18. *Salvinia* sp.
 19. *Wolffia* sp.
 20. *Elodea* sp.
 21. *Hydrilla* sp.
 22. *Chara* sp.
 23. *Utricularia* sp.
 24. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 25. *Salvinia* sp.
 26. *Wolffia* sp.
 27. *Elodea* sp.
 28. *Hydrilla* sp.
 29. *Chara* sp.
 30. *Utricularia* sp.
 31. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 32. *Salvinia* sp.
 33. *Wolffia* sp.
 34. *Elodea* sp.
 35. *Hydrilla* sp.
 36. *Chara* sp.
 37. *Utricularia* sp.
 38. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 39. *Salvinia* sp.
 40. *Wolffia* sp.
 41. *Elodea* sp.
 42. *Hydrilla* sp.
 43. *Chara* sp.
 44. *Utricularia* sp.
 45. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 46. *Salvinia* sp.
 47. *Wolffia* sp.
 48. *Elodea* sp.
 49. *Hydrilla* sp.
 50. *Chara* sp.
 51. *Utricularia* sp.
 52. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 53. *Salvinia* sp.
 54. *Wolffia* sp.
 55. *Elodea* sp.
 56. *Hydrilla* sp.
 57. *Chara* sp.
 58. *Utricularia* sp.
 59. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 60. *Salvinia* sp.
 61. *Wolffia* sp.
 62. *Elodea* sp.
 63. *Hydrilla* sp.
 64. *Chara* sp.
 65. *Utricularia* sp.
 66. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 67. *Salvinia* sp.
 68. *Wolffia* sp.
 69. *Elodea* sp.
 70. *Hydrilla* sp.
 71. *Chara* sp.
 72. *Utricularia* sp.
 73. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 74. *Salvinia* sp.
 75. *Wolffia* sp.
 76. *Elodea* sp.
 77. *Hydrilla* sp.
 78. *Chara* sp.
 79. *Utricularia* sp.
 80. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 81. *Salvinia* sp.
 82. *Wolffia* sp.
 83. *Elodea* sp.
 84. *Hydrilla* sp.
 85. *Chara* sp.
 86. *Utricularia* sp.
 87. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 88. *Salvinia* sp.
 89. *Wolffia* sp.
 90. *Elodea* sp.
 91. *Hydrilla* sp.
 92. *Chara* sp.
 93. *Utricularia* sp.
 94. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 95. *Salvinia* sp.
 96. *Wolffia* sp.
 97. *Elodea* sp.
 98. *Hydrilla* sp.
 99. *Chara* sp.
 100. *Utricularia* sp.
 101. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 102. *Salvinia* sp.
 103. *Wolffia* sp.
 104. *Elodea* sp.
 105. *Hydrilla* sp.
 106. *Chara* sp.
 107. *Utricularia* sp.
 108. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 109. *Salvinia* sp.
 110. *Wolffia* sp.
 111. *Elodea* sp.
 112. *Hydrilla* sp.
 113. *Chara* sp.
 114. *Utricularia* sp.
 115. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 116. *Salvinia* sp.
 117. *Wolffia* sp.
 118. *Elodea* sp.
 119. *Hydrilla* sp.
 120. *Chara* sp.
 121. *Utricularia* sp.
 122. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 123. *Salvinia* sp.
 124. *Wolffia* sp.
 125. *Elodea* sp.
 126. *Hydrilla* sp.
 127. *Chara* sp.
 128. *Utricularia* sp.
 129. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 130. *Salvinia* sp.
 131. *Wolffia* sp.
 132. *Elodea* sp.
 133. *Hydrilla* sp.
 134. *Chara* sp.
 135. *Utricularia* sp.
 136. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 137. *Salvinia* sp.
 138. *Wolffia* sp.
 139. *Elodea* sp.
 140. *Hydrilla* sp.
 141. *Chara* sp.
 142. *Utricularia* sp.
 143. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 144. *Salvinia* sp.
 145. *Wolffia* sp.
 146. *Elodea* sp.
 147. *Hydrilla* sp.
 148. *Chara* sp.
 149. *Utricularia* sp.
 150. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 151. *Salvinia* sp.
 152. *Wolffia* sp.
 153. *Elodea* sp.
 154. *Hydrilla* sp.
 155. *Chara* sp.
 156. *Utricularia* sp.
 157. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 158. *Salvinia* sp.
 159. *Wolffia* sp.
 160. *Elodea* sp.
 161. *Hydrilla* sp.
 162. *Chara* sp.
 163. *Utricularia* sp.
 164. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 165. *Salvinia* sp.
 166. *Wolffia* sp.
 167. *Elodea* sp.
 168. *Hydrilla* sp.
 169. *Chara* sp.
 170. *Utricularia* sp.
 171. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 172. *Salvinia* sp.
 173. *Wolffia* sp.
 174. *Elodea* sp.
 175. *Hydrilla* sp.
 176. *Chara* sp.
 177. *Utricularia* sp.
 178. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 179. *Salvinia* sp.
 180. *Wolffia* sp.
 181. *Elodea* sp.
 182. *Hydrilla* sp.
 183. *Chara* sp.
 184. *Utricularia* sp.
 185. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 186. *Salvinia* sp.
 187. *Wolffia* sp.
 188. *Elodea* sp.
 189. *Hydrilla* sp.
 190. *Chara* sp.
 191. *Utricularia* sp.
 192. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 193. *Salvinia* sp.
 194. *Wolffia* sp.
 195. *Elodea* sp.
 196. *Hydrilla* sp.
 197. *Chara* sp.
 198. *Utricularia* sp.
 199. *Hydrocotyle* sp.
 200. *Salvinia* sp.
 201. *Wolffia* sp.
 202. *Elodea* sp.
 203. *Hydrilla* sp.
 204. *Chara* sp.
 205. *Utricularia* sp.
 2

... ..

From left:

(Confederate.)

11 1862
1 1862
1 1862
1 1862

Appears on

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

11 1862

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1 1862
1 1862
1 1862

Copyist.

11
(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated *Feb 1st 1863*

, 186

Corps

Remarks:

Number of roll

10

Copyright

Confederate.

Apparatus

Roll of "Prisoners of War"

captured in New Mexico and sent to the
received in the prison at Ft. August 24, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of men

of which

240

Copy

(Confederate.)

Arrang-on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: *20.6*

200

and bears the inscription "The War Between
the States - 1861-1865". The ship was
built at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard,
Kittery, Maine, September 2, 1902.

Number of red

67: 1984

31

1

(continued)

861

Wallace D. M.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallace Daniel

862

U. S. David

Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51875648

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where *1864* 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Comp. to 1864
3d

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized at *1864* in the State of *Mississippi*. The company was organized at *1864* and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on *May 1, 1864*. The company was commanded by *Clarkson* and was attached to *Co. C* of the *Clarkson's Independent Battalion of Cavalry*. The company was disbanded on *1864* and the members were discharged.

Book mark:

Copy at.

For the use of the
Clergy and
Laymen.

By the

Warren, Hardin

Co. — , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS

1	47042886	20
2	47527688	21
3	49543888	22
4	4855749	23
5	4607555	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W. L. G. 'Confederate.'

Approved: _____

of Phlox taken in an orchard at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation, July 3, 1862.

List used: 44-111-100-10000

Remarks: *See* the *Journal*

To the
 Is a
 For under
 I forward
 Please
 - A 5
 Best

Number of

3

Abstract

Figure 1

(Confederate.)

115
Appears on a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862.

List dated

Remarks:

Copied.

21.
(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

21st Aug
Corps

, 186

Remarks:

Number of no.

16

W. H. ...
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, I. L. August 24, 1862.
Roll dated

Roll dates:

1866

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1-65

... of ...

1

1

1.4. C. 2. 16. 3

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Septem-
ber 3, 1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

and bears the following endorsement:
"Rec'd the above roll of Prisoners of War. Ten hundred
and twenty one in number. N. G. Wells Major, S. I. & T. and
for Exchange of Prisoners. at Board Vicksburg Jan. 11. 1863
near Vicksburg Miss. September 3, 1862

Number of roll

87; sheet 231

(500)

Copied.

364
Watkins, Henry N.

Co. 77, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51871246

1316

1185 1/11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also N. H. Adams, Clarke Reg. Mo. Cav.

Johnson's Latin Class

C.S.A.

Age 17

Причина:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll later

Mustard - 100 lbs.

Joined for duty and work on
When

10-10-83

Where, *Canada*
By whom, *John A. Macdonald*
Period, *1867-1871*

By whom: _____
Period: _____

Period

Valuation of horse: \$7.00
Remarks: \$2.00

Remarks

[illegible]

2478

Copyied

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Navon

C.S.A.

11. *Adiantum*

Co. H 1st Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.

Appendix 1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization have been

for Feb 12 to Oct 31, 1862.
dated Feb 3, 1863.

Entered

W. D. C.

By whom

Period:

Last page.

By _____

To what does

Proben: 27 AUSEN:

Report

[illegible]

Week 12.5

2470

1994

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion Cav.

Independent Cavalry

C. S. A.

Henry J. ...

Capt. John F. Ross' Company.

Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry.

Rangers.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization of ...

Roll dated

... 1862

Bounty \$ 100

Signature X

Remarks

This over two ... H. C. ...

Clarkson's Battalion Cavalry ...
was organized April 1862 ...
was joined in ...
the old ...
company of ...
the company ...
country, let ...
United States ...
1862, then ...
company ...
country as Companies D, E, G, and I

Book mark

863
Wells, D. 74

Co. 19, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51870375
0432

1		✓
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Sept. J. H. Minhart's Co.
Clarkson's Batten Independent
Rangers.

Age - 1 year.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 16 April 1961

Muster in to date: 1961 1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1950

Where 1111 1/2

By whom 2nd 2nd

Period 2 11.11.16

Valuation of home \$ 100.00
 Remarks: 100.00 equipment \$ 100.00

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark



Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____ 196

By whom *John J. ...*

Period: _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 196

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Bank mark: _____

Copyright

266
Wells, J. 78

Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	51870976	20
2	0923	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company E. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A."

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. As notified July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining five companies were divided August 1, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 1, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDonel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What portion of the company of Indians has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st National Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remainder of the companies was joined August 6, 1862, making eight companies and in November 8, 1862, they were designated and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Cavalry as Companies A, K, G and I.

Book mark:

867
Wells William

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870360	20
2	1049	21
3	1122	22
4	7042750	23
5	47527523	24
6	4543855	25
7	7310117	26
8	46014843	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clau No Reg No. 10*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 1 1862 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1 1862 1862.

Where Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

By whom Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Period Feb 1 1862

Last paid:

By whom Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

To what time Feb 1 1862 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Present

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the regular companies of the command went to one of the regiments of Indians that had been converted, but the four other companies were eventually sent to the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Regiment. The remaining five companies were in the 4th Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, making eight companies and on November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and converted into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.)
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862

Where Clarkson's Batt'n

By whom Jesse B. Davis

Period April 1, 1862

Remarks: He was a soldier in the
Confederate Army.

This company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at the old camp in
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, four
companies and one of the Indian companies were sent
west. When some of the companies of Indians had not been
overlanded, the four other companies were sent west
in the 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining two companies were detached August 6, 1862,
joining each company and on November 1, 1862, they were
disbanded and consolidated into two companies which were
sent to Fort. • Regiment Missouri Infantry, two companies
A. E. C. and I.

Book mark:

FEDERATE
Clarkson's Ratt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

Wenn

186

Where

By whom

156

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, U. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent

Remarks:

A. was arrested at ...
 May 1st. He was ...
 companion and ...
 need. He ...
 in the ...
 mother ...
 ...
 A. K. A. and ...

Post mark:

mark -

Copyright

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken in an attack on Lost Grove,
Cherokee Nation, June 1862

List not dated.

Remarks: *See index to this list*
with the same

Indemnity
The sum of
to be paid
for and
I certify
- B. S. HARRIS
S. H. HARRIS

Number of
22

Confederate.)

John W. Miller
Col of the 1st Regt. Va. Cavalry

Appears on

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Locust Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862

List dated

Sept. 1st, 1862

Remarks:

Number of rolls

(200)

W. J. Lamb

appet.

(Confederate)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kans., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Corps

Remarks

, 186

Number of vol

16

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in New Mexico and near Fort Gibson;
received in Camp Douglas, Ind., August 24, 1862

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of rolls

is about

(over)

Copied

111 (Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured,

Remarks: 186

Roll bears the initials of the prisoners of war. Ten hundred
and twenty one prisoners of war were taken at Vicksburg, Miss.
for Exchange at Vicksburg, Miss. September 2, 1862.

Number of roll

GT 3, sheet

(1862)

Copied.

568
White Joseph

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51270425	20
2	0437	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Joseph White Clarkson's Regt*

Clarkson's Kaffin Cav.
Independent Managers.

C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. Manhart's Co.,
Clarkson - Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 4 1901

Muster in 186

Muster-in to date 17/1/19, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

Where _____ 14

By whom _____

Period 12

Valuation of horse \$ 2.00

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

mark:

524

Chapman

Clarkson's Batt'n (Capt. Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster B
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

(Clarkson) Extension of ... Independent ...
... was organized April 1962 ...
May 1962 it was moved to ...
Company of Indicators ...
and one of the ...
was ...
determined ...
the last ...
The remaining ...
light ...
documented ...
... Clark ...
D. H. G. and I

Book mark :

Book mark :

Copyright

569

Whitley Henry
**Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870729	20
2	0786	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also *Clark's Co. 1st Mo. Inf.*

CLARKSON, RATTIN CAV.
INDEPENDENT HANDS.

C.S.A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion, Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enroute

When _____ duty and enrolled:

Where

Where _____ 196
By whom _____

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipments \$

Remarks: -----

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book Mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:
for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.
May 1864
The remainder of the
company is composed of
men and boys who
were captured at the
battle of Gettysburg.
The remainder of the
company is composed of
men and boys who
were captured at the
battle of Gettysburg.
A. E. G. and I

Bank mark:

570
Whitson, William

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies, and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870562
0653

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

William H. H. H.

P. F. (Capt. John F. Winfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.)

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10* 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Sept 10* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10* 186*2*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n*

By whom *P. F. Winfrey*

Period *Sept 10 - Oct 10*

Valuation of horse \$ *400* valuation of equipment \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was organized by Capt. John F. Winfrey, of Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. It was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized by the addition of two more companies and one company of infantry. Since that time it has been a composite of all the cavalry companies of the Battalion. The company was reorganized by the addition of two more companies in the late fall of 1862. It was reorganized again in the late fall of 1862. The remaining two companies were reorganized August 4, 1862, making eight companies. On November 10, 1862, they were designated as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. and:

Roll mark:

(025)

1325

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Battalion

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Battalion, C. S. A., was organized at Lexington, Va., Sept. 10, 1862, and consisted of four companies, each of 50 men, and was commanded by Capt. Clarkson. The first Battalion Muster Roll, covering the period from Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1862, was prepared by the Adjutant, and is now on file in the Adjutant's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., and is the only one of the kind now in existence.

Mark mark:

Original.

576
Michael Jones
Co. *H* Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Co. de Med. with

Michael Jones

Wickell, S. M.
 Co. 8, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1 51871
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18

20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
Wiber.

Where

ity who

L'er. on i

Last part:

Зу и...

T. 11. 11. 11.

Present 7 Absent

2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.

[illegible]

Book mark

Write on this paper only

Name may be
John Wicker^x

3
Wilburn Samuel

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870182

2250

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wilburn Samuel*

...Moderate
...Battin Cav.
...Independent Workers.

C. S. A.

Age 67 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization, as set above.
Roll dated 4-1-1918

Muster in to date _____ 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home

Remarks:

The company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and has a capital stock of \$1,000,000, divided into 100,000 shares of \$10 each. The company is organized for the purpose of operating a line of steamships between New York and Europe, and has a fleet of steamships of the following tonnage:

Ship	Tonnage
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000
St. Louis	10,000
St. Charles	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Peter	10,000
St. James	10,000
St. Mary	10,000
St. Anne	10,000
St. Elizabeth	10,000
St. Margaret	10,000
St. Catherine	10,000
St. Barbara	10,000
St. Ursula	10,000
St. Agatha	10,000
St. Lucia	10,000
St. Simon	10,000
St. Jude	10,000
St. Thome	10,000
St. Vincent	10,000
St. John	10,000
St. Paul	10,000

Book mark

FACE)

С. П. ПУШКИН

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted: _____

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at _____ in May, 1862. It was composed of _____ one company of _____ companies and _____ men. _____ was _____ in the 1st Battalion of _____ The remaining _____ was _____ and _____ assigned to _____ in R. 6 and 1

Book mark:

574
Wilson, John
 Co^d, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

57870727
 6750

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Valuation of arms and equipments, \$

Remarks

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. Independent Rangers. C. S. A.
A. A. Forrester, Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.
Mar. 1862. Mustered in at Fort Smith, Ark.
Company of Independent Rangers. C. S. A.
Bond. W. H. Forrester, Secy.
In the 1st Regt. Ark. Cav. Co. 1st. Forrester's Co.
The regiment was mustered in at Fort Smith, Ark.
making one of the regiments of the 1st Div. of the
Department of Arkansas. Mustered in at Fort Smith,
Ark. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

(632)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Wav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. D, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Batt'n Wav.
C. S. A. was organized
May 1861, at
the company of
rangers. When
formed. When
served. When
in the service of
the Confederate States.
The two companies
making up the
company of
Clarkson's Batt'n Wav.
C. S. A. and

Book mark:

(66)

873

Nicola Form

Co. *K*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were discontinued and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nicola Form

Willie David

Co. A F, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870364	20
2	0975	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion of Cav.

-Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1. What is the main purpose of the document?
 2. What are the key findings of the study?
 3. What are the implications of the research?
 4. What are the limitations of the study?
 5. What are the conclusions of the study?

[illegible]

Book mark:

C. S. A.

Capt. James McDowell's Co.,
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age years

Appendix III

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Must be in date.

1-17

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1-43

When

1-13

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Day for August 1913

"This company...
son's Battalion...
Clarkson's Battalion...
A. was...
May 1942...
one company...
companies...
mand...
determined...
to the...
The...
making...
disseminated...
assigned...
A. E. G. and I

Book mark:

William S. Clark

Co. (17), Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	5733	20
2	0977	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present until Sept 1st
4th Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
Confederate*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May, 1862 it was increased by two companies, making four companies. It was then sent to the front and fought the battle of Mansfield. It was then sent back to the rear and was disbanded. The remaining companies were then sent to the front and fought the battle of Gettysburg. The remaining companies were then sent to the rear and were disbanded. The remaining companies were then sent to the front and fought the battle of Appomattox. The remaining companies were then sent to the rear and were disbanded.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion,
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. James M. Donel's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n. Independent
Rangers, Cavalry Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named _____.

Roll dated _____

1862

Muster-in to date _____

1862

ined for duty and enrolled

When _____

1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company was formed by _____, Captain F. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at _____, Va. In May 1862, it was ordered to _____, Va. and there it was divided into four companies and one of the companies was sent to the front. What became of the other three companies has not been ascertained. The company which was sent to the front was attached to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. The remaining three companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies. In November 1862, they were disbanded and the company which was sent to the front was assigned to Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. as companies D, E, G and H.

Book mark: _____

Williams David
 Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

571870720
 2755

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

CLARKSON'S BATTN CAV.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Company Joseph B. Farnsworth's Co.,
CLARKSON'S BATTN Independent
Rangers.

Age

years

Appears at

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to the

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse and equipment

Remarks:

This entry is for
CLARKSON'S BATTN CAV. Independent Rangers.
A. A. Farnsworth's Co.,
May, 1862.
one company of Independent
company and one
man. W. F. Farnsworth
permitted
in the 1st Regt.
The 1st Regt. was
making a
permitted
permitted to
A. F. G. and

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Co. D. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ball

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at ... In May, 1862, it was ... one company of ... companies and ... named ... in the 1st ... The remaining ... making eight ... furnished ... assigned to ... D. E. O. and I

Book mark:

375
Williams Ely
Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

57870252

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. A. Clarkson's Basin of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

880
Williams, J. H.

**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51871051	20
0302	21
1123	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186 ?

Muster-in to date _____

186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four
companies and one of the original companies left the com-
mand. What became of the company which was not been
ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862.
The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862.
making eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were
disbanded and consolidated into two companies which were
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies
D, E, G and I.

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in May 1862. It was composed of six companies and one company of Indians. The companies were: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th. The 1st Battalion Muster Roll is for the period from May 1862 to August 1862. The remaining companies were assigned to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry as companies B, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(602)

4350

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note: "These men, belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1862, with a strength of 100 men. In May 1862 it was sent to the Creek Nation, where it was engaged in the capture of Indians. On July 1, 1862, the company was reorganized and one of the companies was detached from the command. What became of the company is not known. It is ascertained, that the company was sent to the Creek Nation in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers. The remaining two companies were sent to the Creek Nation, making eight companies, and in November, 1862, they were disbanded and sent to the Creek Nation. They were assigned to Clark's Regiment of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and I.

Book mark:

Williams John

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51570251	20
47042891	21
47027011	22
48054327	23
48014346	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Co. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

W. J. R. D.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remark

Remarks:

146

(642)

Book mark:

Confederate.

Appears on

List

of Prisoners taken at Forest Grove,
Cherokee Nation, May 2, 1864.

List not dated.

Remarks

To

by

for

of

U. S. ARMY

Extra

Number

1864

Copy

(Confederate.)

Approved

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Leest Grove,
Cheyenne Nation [Indian Territory] July 3,
1862

List dated

1862

Remark-

Number of rows

1

(6350)

copied

(Confederate.)

Johnston
Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
Union forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Tennessee, Nation; at Fort Leavenworth,
Kansas, Aug. 21, 1862.

List and

Corps

Remarks

Number of no.

16

(6596)

Johnston
Copied

111
111
111
(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the name of the prisoner
and the number of the roll of prisoners of war
for exchange at Vicksburg, Miss. September 3, 1862

Number of roll

BT; sheet

(200)

Copied.

Williams, John R.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

515708-5
0925

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Reg. Mo. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Donk's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____ 186____

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____ 186____

Where _____ 186____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ 2.00
Remarks: _____
_____ equipment \$ _____

This company was organized by Captain F. M. Donk
at the Battalion of the Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Batt'n of the Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
May, 1862. It was organized at _____
our company of Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
company and was organized at _____
month. It became a part of the _____
organized and the _____
by the Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
the company was organized at _____
making eight companies and was organized at _____
organized and was organized at _____
sent to Clarkson's Batt'n of the Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
R. G. and I

Post mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E } Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers. In
May, 1862, I was ordered to the 1st Cavalry Division, and
was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and was assigned to the
company and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and was
assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and was assigned to the
1st Cavalry Division, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division,
making eight months' service. I was assigned to the 1st Cavalry
Division, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and was
assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and was assigned to the 1st
Cavalry Division, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division,
K. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Williams, J. M.

Co. *G*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51871052	21
2	1127	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.
Clarkson's Battery Independent
Rangers.*

Age 21 years
Appears 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1/1/1917

Muster-in to date _____, 188
 Joined for duty and _____, 186
 Then _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When -----

Where

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Clarkson's Barr'n Cav.
Independent Company

C.S.A.

Аррентон

C. G. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Col. Evans Miss.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for _____

Existed:

11 204-51

186

Wages

By whom

156

Period

Last paid:

By *W. H. H. H.*

To what time

NINTH

1-63

NAME	REGIMENT	COMPANY	DATE	REMARKS
These men, belonging to the same company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Carson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Regulars, U. S. A., on the 4th August, 1864, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.			186	
Present or absent				
Remarks				

Present or absent

Remarks:

(Marking a Machine)
 S. A. with a machine
 May 1901. It was
 company of the
 company and the
 used. When
 contained that
 in the lot
 The remaining
 maker - the
 diamond and
 answer to mark
 D. E. G. and I

Book mark:

Bank mark:

JAN. 30

51871127

1915.

See 11 11 11

William, Robert

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

518705 - 1
0572

1		1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. W. Grey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

Remarks: _____

YSS

This man, _____
Battalion _____
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent Rangers, _____
A. A. was _____
May, 1862, _____
company _____
and was _____
in the 1st _____
the 1st _____
making eight _____
mounted _____
served in _____
K. G. and I _____

Book mark _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

C. C. Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

May 186

Book mark

Williams

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51870725
0357

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bar'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Forrester's Co.,
Clarkson's 1st Min. Independent
Rangers."

Age years.

Appear on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Redi et al.

1-45

Muster zu date:

14

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

146

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of home and equipment.

! 34

Remarks:

"Then
 son's name
 (Charles -
 2. A
 May 1941
 one
 reason
 hand
 day
 to the
 The
 part
 (Charles
 and
 Dr. E. G.

Bank mark:

(105)

Copyright.

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

156

When

Where

156

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

150

Present or absent

Remarks:

A. A. was born at New York City, N. Y., on May 1st, 1860. He was educated at the University of the City of New York, where he received his degree in Civil Engineering in 1882. He has since been engaged in various engineering positions, and has been a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers since 1890.

Book mark:

Book mark:

536
Williams H. E.

Co. G., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51357125	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also *Clark's Regt. Mo Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Texas Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186 ..

Enlisted:

When 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 ..

Note. "These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reduced to three companies, and one company of scouts. Soon after June 1, 1862, these four companies and part of the scouts were sent to the command. When the command was disbanded, it has not been ascertained how many of the companies were actually served in the 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry, the Indian Brigade. The remaining companies were disbanded August 1, 1862, making eight companies and 100 men. In 1862, they were disbanded and reorganized into four companies. They were assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Infantry, as Companies E, F, G, and I.

Book mark:

Williams William
**Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

51871253	20
1354	21
1135 1/3	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Reg. Mo. 14*

(CONFEDERATE)

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent

C. S. A.

Age 17 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the

Roll

Muster

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of

Remarks

*This company
composed of
Capt. H. H. H.
C. S. A.
Clarkson's
was organized
at
Indian
of the
the
other
Company
ordered
for
company
Infantry

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jackson's Martin Cav.

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

For of

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was organized at
Cherokee County, Georgia, in 1861.
It was organized by the late
Indiana, and was the only
of the company of the
other companies of the
Cavalry, and was the only
divided into four companies,
and was the only company
of the company of the
infantry in the Confederate Army.

Book mark

(642)

Clarkson's Hall in Clav
Lancaster and London

C.S.A.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization.

Roll back!

Bounty

10 J

Signature _____

Знаменитки

[illegible]

BOOK NAME

41

+ op. yint.

William William C.

Co. G Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870361	20
1050	21
1124	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Jesse B. Davis' Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.)

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862 with six companies. In May 1862 it was joined by three companies of Florida and one company of Indiana. Soon after July 1, 1862, these four companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the companies of Indiana has not been ascertained but the four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Patrol Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining two companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and on November 9, 1862, they were dismounted and consolidated into four companies which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Indian Brigade
Company

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by two companies of recruits and one company of Indians. Soon after June 1, 1862, these three companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the original companies has not been ascertained. The four other companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The Indian Brigade making eight companies, and in November 9, 1862, they were disbanded and the whole unit into four companies, which were assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry as Companies D, E, G, and I.

Book mark:

(642)

4359

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans-Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom *Gen.* _____

To what time _____, 186

NOTE: These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was transferred to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th May, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade. The remainder of the company was transferred to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th May, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade. The remainder of the company was transferred to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th May, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Book mark: _____

Willingham, Isaac

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's, Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51874557	20
2	0557	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOD MARK:

See also in Willingham, Clarkson's Co. Mo. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Bull'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers.

Capt. John F. Wadley's Co.,
Clark's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age ----- years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date 1-6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where

By whom

Period

*Valuation of Item : _____

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark

(55)

Copyist.

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C.S.A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____

Enlisted:

When _____, 1961

Where _____

By whom

Period 1/2-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040

Last paid: _____

By whom

To what time _____ 1-6

Present or absent: ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Remarks: _____

Act. 1

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

Willingham S. G.

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1578700-0 20
2 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where *1864*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

discharged
at 1864

Clarkson's
Mat. 1864
en-
company
must
account
in the
The
making
assigned
D. P. G. and

Book mark

Willingham William

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri
Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five
companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Windfrey's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____ 186 _____

Muster in to date _____ 186 _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 186 _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

Remarks: _____

872

William S. Clark
**Co. 78, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	51871185	42
2		43
3		44
4		45
5		46
6		47
7		48
8		49
9		50
10		51
11		52
12		53
13		54
14		55
15		56
16		57
17		58
18		59
19		60

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Historical Memoirs

1. *Chrysomelidae* (1875)

C.S.A.

A65

A 711.4

Company Master-in Roll

of the ...

K. j. j.

X-11-1

Joined for a try and enrolled

W. J. J.

W. L. G.

133 121

Period

Valerius

Remarks

* This copy
G. L. H. C.
C. S. A.

С. 100

1004
of the
the
the

STAFF. I. ...
... A ...
... 1942 ...

[Illegible handwritten notes]

10-11-58

Clarkson's Main Cav.
Independent Drivers

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom.

Perici

Last part:

Br. Wil.

T. w. :

Prayer:

Rechnung.

[illegible]

Book IDAFA

Wells. H. H. H.

Co. 1, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wells. H. H. H.

Wm. Gray
 Co. 4, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS

5, 8, 7, 0, 3, 5, 4

10, 4, 7
 11, 2, 7

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Wm. Gray's Regt. Mo. Inf.*

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. A, Clarkson's BATTN of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted: _____ 186
When _____

Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Period 156
Last paid:
By whom:

To what time _____
Present or absent _____
Remarks: _____ 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

1. Chatter - Barney - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - <

Boat mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse B. Davis Co.

Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company C, Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C.
S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In
May, 1862, it was joined by three companies of recruits and
one company of Indians. Soon after May, 1862, these four
companies and one of the regular companies left the com-
mand. What became of these companies has not been
ascertained, but the Capt. of the company subsequently served
in the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade.
The remaining two companies were attached August 4, 1862,
making eight companies. On November 4, 1862, they were
dismounted and redesignated as the 1st Cavalry, which was
assigned to Clark's Regiment, Missouri Cavalry, as Companies
D, K, G, and I.

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Company of Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Note: These men, belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav-
alry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 4th
August, 1864, at Fort Jones, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. H. H. Carter, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized at Fort Jones, Creek Nation, in May, 1864, and was composed of one company of Independent Rangers, one company of Cavalry, and one company of Infantry. When the company was organized, the men were sworn to the 1st of August, 1864. The remaining men were sworn to the 1st of August, 1864, and the company was organized and named the Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and I.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Lee Smith

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51870477

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Gen. H. Reg. Mo. Cav.*
15 Batts. Ark. Cav.

U

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Battalion
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John F. Wainwright

Capt Capt. John F. Wainwright
Clarkson's Battalion Independent
Rangers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1 1862*

Where *Clarkson's Battalion*

By whom

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The undersigned, John F. Wainwright, Captain of Clarkson's Battalion, Independent Rangers, C. S. A., do hereby certify that the above named John F. Wainwright was duly mustered in to the service of the Confederate States of America on the 1st day of September, 1862, and was assigned to the Company of Independent Rangers, and was sworn in as a member of the same.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
Independent Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as follows

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent?

Remarks:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. C. S. A.
May 1862
on
captain
read
ascertained
in the 1st
The
working
D. E. G. and

Book mark

Wisdom Creek

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518 70153

6242

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leitch H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated _____

186

Muster-in to date _____

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

\$

Remarks: _____

*This is a copy of the original muster-in roll of the
Battalion of Independent Rangers, C. S. A.,
Clarkson's Battalion, Arkansas Vols., Independent Rangers, C.
S. A., which was mustered in at the camp of the
Arkansas Vols., at Little Rock, Arkansas, in
May 1862. The roll was mustered in by
Capt. Leitch H. Stone, and contains the names of
four
soldiers who were mustered in at the same time.
The roll was mustered in at the camp of the
Arkansas Vols., at Little Rock, Arkansas, in
May 1862. The roll was mustered in by
Capt. Leitch H. Stone, and contains the names of
four
soldiers who were mustered in at the same time.
The roll was mustered in at the camp of the
Arkansas Vols., at Little Rock, Arkansas, in
May 1862. The roll was mustered in by
Capt. Leitch H. Stone, and contains the names of
four
soldiers who were mustered in at the same time.

Book mark _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.
Independent Riders.

C. S. A.

Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Co. A. Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*1*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*

Where *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

By whom *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

Period *Sept 1 to Oct 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

To what time *Oct 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.*

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Riders, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was joined by the 1st Battalion of Cavalry and one company of Independent Riders, making eight companies and about 100 men. It was assigned to the 1st Division, Army of Northern Virginia, and fought at the Battle of Gettysburg. What became of the companies of this battalion has been ascertained but the fate of the men is not known. The remaining two companies were disbanded August 4, 1862, making eight companies and on November 1, 1862, they were disbanded and the soldiers sent to the Confederate States. A. R. G. and I

Book mark:

Wisdom Joseph
**Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

518701.81
6252

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

(Capt. Leftwich H. Stone's Co.,
Arkansas Vols., Clarkson's
Batt'n Independent Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 1862

Muster-in to date _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
of equipments, \$ _____ 1862

Remarks: _____

This company was organized at _____
Battalion _____
Clarkson's Batt'n Cav. _____
A. A. _____
May, 1862. _____
Companies _____
made _____
uncertain _____
in the _____
The _____
making _____
discounted _____
enlisted to _____
A. E. G. and _____

Book mark _____

(100)

Clipped.

Withers, John H.

Co. H, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

518 71352

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wood, S. F.

**Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870363	20
2	0483	21
3	4550	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK

See also *157m 4th Co*

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

upt. James B. Davis' Co.,
Batt'n Independent

Age _____

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date _____, 186
 _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Chas. A. Clarkson, Batt'n of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 1962

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: v
Re: v

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Conte

Clarkson a Battalion of
N. A. was organized Apr
May, 1862. It was called the
you company of the 1st
companies and of the
mand. That was the
secretariat. In the
in the 1st Battalion
The remaining
making eight
dominated and
assigned to Charles R.
A. E. G. and I

book mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. G, Clarkson's Independent
Batt'n of Cav., Trans. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: - These men belonging to this com-
pany were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stoddard's
Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry
Independent Rangers, C. S. A., on the 31st
August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, by
order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding In-
dian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., was organized at Fort Davis, Creek Nation, May, 1862, and consisted of three companies, and was commanded by Capt. L. H. Stoddard. When the company was transferred to the 1st Division of Cavalry, it was reorganized as the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and the company was disbanded. The remaining members of the company were transferred to the 1st Division of Cavalry, and were assigned to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and the company was disbanded. The remaining members of the company were transferred to the 1st Division of Cavalry, and were assigned to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A., and the company was disbanded.

Book mark:

JAN. 30

51871056

1915.

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, including the word "Cavalry" and "Co. 3".

760

Wood Charles

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion.
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood C. G.

98
Woods

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5187558

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *the Woods, Clark's, Mo. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. John F. Windfrey's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated .

Muster in to date . 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Clarkson's
Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
A. was Mustered in May, 1862, at
a company of the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.
Company, and was assigned to the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.
and was assigned to the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.
The remaining part of the company was assigned to the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.
making eight companies in the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.
disbanded and assigned to the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.
R. E. G. and I

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

John H. ...
Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 186

Enlisted:

When *...* 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark:

902
Hortman, J. W.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51770849	20
2	3955	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Doak's Co.,
Clarkson's Batt'n Independent
Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

and equipment \$ _____

Remarks: _____

yes

This company was organized by the late Captain W. H. Doak, of
Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A.
A. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at _____, in
May 1862, it was ordered to _____, and
one company of Indians, _____, and
company _____, _____, and
battalion _____, _____, and
in the 1st Battalion of Mississippi Cavalry, Independent Rangers,
making six companies, and on November 1, 1862,
assigned to the 1st Battalion of Mississippi Cavalry, Independent Rangers,
A. E. G. and I

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. E Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers of
C. S. A. was organized at New Orleans, Louisiana, in
May, 1862, and was composed of men from the
companies and regiments of the Louisiana Cavalry
Battalion. What is the name of the company which
has been formed in the 1st Battalion of Cavalry?
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.
The name of the company is the 1st Battalion of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wright Larkin

Co. A-4 Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

52870355

0957

1155

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clarkson's Batt'n (227).
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. A. Clarkson's Battalion of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted: _____ 186
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 10 1910

[illegible]

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: These men belonging to this company were transferred from Capt. L. H. Stone's Company A, Col. Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Texas, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized April 1, 1862, at Fort Davis, Texas, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade. The company of Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at Fort Davis, Texas, on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Texas, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade. The company of Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at Fort Davis, Texas, on the 4th August, 1862, at Fort Davis, Texas, by order of Col. D. H. Cooper, commanding Indian Brigade.

Book mark:

(80)

479

Copyist.

JAN. 30

51871C54

1915.

= Transferred from ... to ...
1862. to ... of ...
= elected ...

Wm William

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into, four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870563

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Clark's Regt Mo Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 186

Muster in to date _____ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ equipments \$ _____

Remarks: _____ days

[Faint, mostly illegible text from the reverse side of the page, including names and dates.]

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized at ... In May 1861 ... and one company of ... companies ... stated ... mounted ... in the 1st Battalion of Mounted Cavalry, Independent Rangers. The remaining ... making ... dismounted and ... assigned to ... D. R. G. and

Book mark:

755
Haden, W.C.

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57570557

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Haden, W.C. Clarkson's Regt. Mo. Inf.
2 was sent

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers

C. S. A.

Co. C, Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A., was organized at
May 1861, and was composed of
one company of Cavalry, and
one company of Infantry. The
Battalion was organized at
the 1st Battalion of Cavalry, C. S. A.
The Battalion was organized at
making up the Battalion of Cavalry,
disbanded and reorganized
assigned to the 1st Battalion of Cavalry,
C. S. A., and

Book mark:

(062)

4300

Clappert.

906
Yancy Frank

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
2nd Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yancy Frank

Yance Frank
 Co. F, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov. 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	51870977	30
2	6367	31
3	47042883	32
4	47527577	33
5	49543555	34
6	45985727	35
7	45014551	36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Charles R. H. Inc.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co. A, Clarkson's Batt'n of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

4th Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Co. A

Clarkson's Battalion of Cavalry Independent Rangers, C. S. A. was organized Aug. 1, 1861, with six companies. In May, 1862, it was reorganized into two companies of mounted and one company of infantry. Since that time, 1862, these three companies and one of the original companies left the command. What became of the others of Indians has not been ascertained. The remaining companies were sent to the 1st Battalion, Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. The remaining companies were divided August 4, 1862, making eight companies, and in November, 1862, they were disbanded, and the companies were sent to the 1st Brigade, D. E. G. and I.

Book mark:

Confederate

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War at Lee's camp,
Chancellorsville, N. Va. on July 3, 1862.
List not dated.

Remarks: *See also list of prisoners of war at Lee's camp, Chancellorsville, N. Va. on July 3, 1862.*

Number of
To copy
In a copy
For a copy
In a copy
In a copy
- B. H. Hays
B. H. Hays

Number of

(1862)

1862

(Confederate.)

1. Anderson

Frank Jones

Pat Stone

Appears in a

List

of prisoners taken in an affair at Long Grove,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory] May 3,
1862

List dated

Remarks:

Number of no.

1

(2000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate States prisoners of war captured by
U. S. forces under Col. Ritchie near Fort Gib-
son, Cherokee Nation, at Fort Leavenworth,
Kan., Aug. 21, 1862.

List dated

Corps

, 186

Remarks

Number of m.

16

(1890)

Copy

Confederates

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured in New Mexico and sent to the States;
received in the following list August 14, 1862

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of

13 sheet

(335)

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., captured in New Mexico
and sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, September 3, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll from the Bureau of Prisoners of War. Two hundred and twenty copies distributed to the War Department, for Exchange of Prisoners, at Vicksburg, Miss. September 20, 1862.

Number of roll

87; sheet

(680)

Copyd.

Walter James F.
**Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
 Confederate Cavalry,
 Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Indian Brigade. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies and in Nov., 1862, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51570355
5958

- | | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 21 |
| 2 | | 22 |
| 3 | | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarkson's Batt'n Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Capt. William H. Deak's Co.
Clarkson's Batt'n. Independent
Rangers.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

186

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks:

of horse \$

186

This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the
Clarkson's Batt'n. Independent Rangers.
and is entitled to the same privileges and immunities as the other
members of the same.
Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May 1862.
At L. A. and I

Rank mark:

(186)

4110

copied.

Clarkson's Batt'n' Cav.
Independent Rangers.

C. S. A.

Co E) Clarkson's Independent
Battalion of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 4-12-1964

Last paid: ' /

By whom _____

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1914. The following is a list of the names of the persons who attended the meeting of the Cleveland Branch of the National Association of Manufacturers, held at the Hotel Hamilton, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 1, 1914. The meeting was held at the Hotel Hamilton, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 1, 1914. The meeting was held at the Hotel Hamilton, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 1, 1914. The meeting was held at the Hotel Hamilton, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 1, 1914.

Bank mark:

(1031)

4311

Copyright.

Alley Tom

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ✓ 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

No 70 R. Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

Fort's Co. Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2nd M. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Crenshaw,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss. May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Armstrong H

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	423535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Charles Fort, surrendered at Cornelia,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and taken to Columbus, Miss. May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

W. H. Canby

Copy

Arnold G. M.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th

Appearance on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2nd Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and landed at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Cyrce L. F.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A..

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23533	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Regt. Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, Fort's,
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Canton, Mo.,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. H. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Gentry, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Mass., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Mass., May 17, 1865.

Number of roll

94

(1865)

Copy

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Columbus,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Number of roll

34

(3004)

Copy

Post B. A.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

Fort's Co. Scouts attached to
2 Regt. Missouri Cave

Residence

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2nd M. Regiment, Fort's
Scouts - Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Charles Fort, surrendered at Mobile,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865

Roll dated at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Best E. B.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

4 4 2 3 0 3 7

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Scouts attached to
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached to 1st Mo. Regiment, Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. [illegible] surrendered at Corinth,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Major Gen. E. R. S. [illegible], U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at [illegible], Miss. May 17,
1865.

Roll dated [illegible] May 17, 1865

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

20

•

2

➤

2

1

3

8

3

:

:

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2nd Regt. Missouri Cav.
Residence

Approved on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached to 1st Regt. - Fort's
Scouts - Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Baton Rouge,
La., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Major Gen. E. R. S. May 4,
1865, captured at Columbus, Miss. May 17,
1865.

Roll 4 - Columbus, Miss. May 17, 1865

Number of rolls

94

(6306)

Done

✓ *Regt. H. 16*

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44235838	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co. Scouts.

Fort's Co. Scouts, attached to
2 Regt Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached to 2nd Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. John Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and arrived at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. H. [unclear]
[unclear]

✓ Blair G. J.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44230880

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Regt Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Mass. May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Mass. May 17, 1865

Number of roll

94

(4396)

Approved

✓
Broadway S. St.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	442305-	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss. May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Number of roll

94

(1866)

Official

Cameron J

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	230844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
		39

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Residence *Fort's Co., Scouts*

Appearance in

Roll of Prisoners of War

of ~~Company~~ attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Canton Fort, surrendered at Circumelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Major Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss. May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Cameron H

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4 6 2 3 0 8 4 5

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MARK.

See also

(Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

✓ Commerce

Fort's Co. Scouts, attached to
2 Regt Missouri Cav.

Residence Marshall Collins

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Copy

Cameron S

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	442805x62	
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

J. L. Lavelle

Fort's Co. Scouts attached to
2 Regt. Missouri Cav.

Residence *Richmond, Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached to 2nd Missouri Regiment, Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, at Carnation,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

J. L. Lavelle

Baxter W. F.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44230843	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

John S. Carter

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Wash. D.C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Cranford,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Cherry, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and landed at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Willard

Copy

Wolman B

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	442308-7	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

2nd Regt. Missouri Cav.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Regt. Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached to Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton, surrendered at Curdsville,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and captured at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of roll

91

(6256)

Coleman, L. J.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	442358	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. A. ...

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

111 ...

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Reg't. Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. ... Fort, surrendered to the Union,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and to Fort Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated ... Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. A. ...

W. A. F.
W. A. F.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44230847

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Co., Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Circumville,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll of Prisoners of War, Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Sirley - 13

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44230857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Columbus Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Dodson I

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 7 3 0 8 5 2 20
2 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38
20 39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

J
Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

J. S. [unclear]
Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Missouri

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Durbin & Co

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4	42	30	10	20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				25
				26
				27
				28
				29
				30
				31
				32
				33
				34
				35
				36
				37
				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

L (Confederate.)
Fort's Co., Scouts.

*Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.*
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Fort Clinton

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Fork, Clinton

Capt. attached 2 Regt. 11th. Cav.

Inclosures.

Red Cards
Serial Records
M. of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Fr

2

20

I the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, to the Army of the Department of Virginia, Mississippi and East Tennessee having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at)
this 16 day of May, 1865.)
App'd

Belmont for
Capt Geo C. Old 2nd Me Reg
Hon. Genl. C. S. A
Prof. Genl. R. S. A

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities as long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he resides.

Belmont, N.Y.
to S. C. ...

Dear Mr. ...
...
...

...
...
...

Genl. [unclear]
[unclear]

Primer

7th Decr

1854

PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Genl. [unclear]

1854

John W. [unclear]

11th Nov 1840

I wish to state that
I have no objection to the
use of the same for the
purpose of the same

as the same is not
a part of the same
I have no objection to the
use of the same for the
purpose of the same

11th Nov 1840

My dear Mr. [illegible]
[illegible]

I have just received
[illegible]

[illegible]

I have

been thinking of writing you for some time
but have been so busy that I could not find time
to do so. I am now at a
[illegible] and I have been very busy
and have been of writing that I was going
to the [illegible] in a few days and
[illegible] and I have been very busy
in the [illegible] for the last few days
and I have been very busy
[illegible]

Very respectfully
Yours [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

May 21st 1885

Fort Clinton

Acknowledg receipt
of communication
from Genl Hooker
says that he has been
paroled and must be
in the city in a few
days. Encloses receipt
of prisoner.

Recd by Genl Hooker

May 21st 1865

Major Gen C. C. MacArthur
Memphis
Tenn

Your communication of 16th
met for me & is in hand. My admiration
of your Major's mind, towards the objects of the
Dept which you have been Commanding constrained
me to desire to set my own character and that of
my Company right with you. I wrote you on
the 8th met making frank statement of facts
connected with the action of my Company upon
the truth of which I fear not to risk myself. I
have been persecuted since and you, but
if there are any charges against me I should like
to know the particular nature of them. I am so
situated that I cannot visit Memphis at present,
but if visiting should have been within a few days
to present it shall be in the city.

Respectfully

Charles D. Smith

Capt C. D. Smith

Alb. Pigeon, 1st year, 1st pair
taken in 1st year in the year
1841

Wanda 1866

W. S. ... Co
C. ... Co
J. ... Co
C. ... Co

The ...
...

The ...
...

It ...
...
is the ...
Law ...
and ...
...
...

71

My dear friend

I have just received

your letter

and am very glad to hear

from you and that you are

well and happy.

I am sure you are.

I am very much

Head-Quarters

Department of Mississippi.

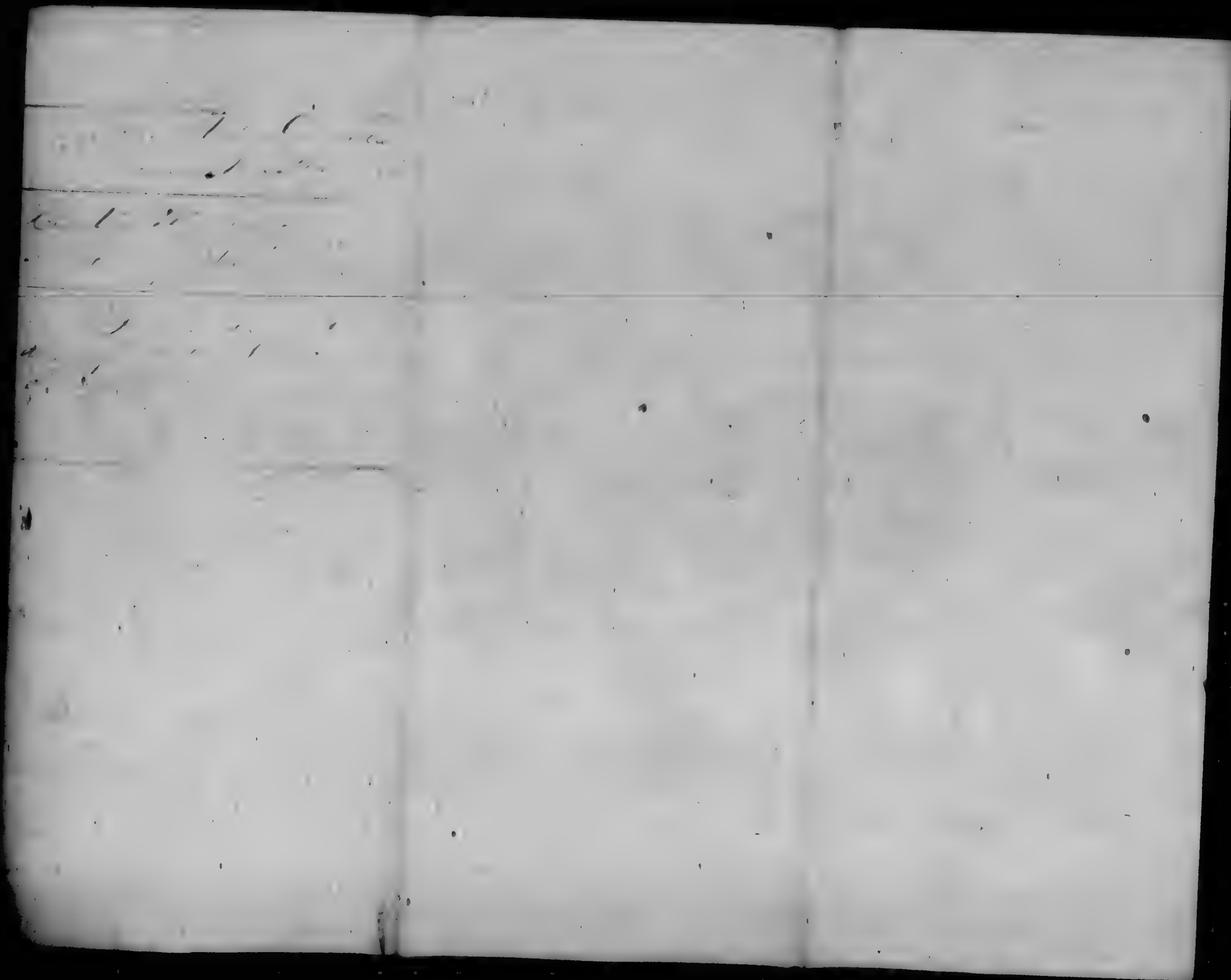
Richburg. - Miss.

1866.22

2/2nd

6

✓



7

11/11/11

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

Capt. J. B. Cunningham

5-100

mean

The following table, for

7 June

same for July, 1900

8 June

June 1900

affairs

for

June 27

the following

on 27 June

June 27

The signed

for

Carroll

A

affairs

That

became

signatures

of

have

see

the

organs

are in file.

one

H011 No.

Remarks:

TERM OF SERVICE:
From 186
To 186

Nature of Service

By whose order employed

during month of 186

at
privates employed on extra duty
of non-commissioned officers and

ROLL

Appears on a

Union records show that one Clinton Fort, private, 7th Texas, Confederate States Army, was sent from Pittsburg Landing to St. Louis, Missouri in June, 1862, and his name appears on a roll of Prisoners of War received at Alton, Illinois June 27, 1862, with the following remark in pencil on the roll, "Dead".

He signed a receipt for Ordnance stores at Corinth, Mississippi May 3, 1862.

A man whose signature appears to be the same as that of the above named became Captain of a unit designated as "Fort's Scouts", Confederate States Army, which is shown to have been in service in December, 1864, but no rolls of the organization are on file.

He signed a parole at Columbus, Mississippi May 16, 1865, as Captain of a Cavalry Company attached to the 2nd Missouri.

(1012) _____

✓
Fort St. St.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44230853

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE.

See also

4 Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Port Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence Greenland Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
SOLICITOR GENERAL

●●

(2000)

A. J. [Signature]

Guy L. F.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44233854

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

John S. King
Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Columbus, Miss.

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

54

W. H. Crook
Crosby

✓ 21
Hardy John

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4423 3858

2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

John S. Canby

P. L. Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of roll

24

(1865)

John S. Canby

Harrie H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	4	2	3	0	8	5	7	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall's House

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. L. Taylor

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

J. Mayo

*Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Residence

Miss. Shell Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of roll

94

(0000)

J. Mayo
Approved

Hompson St

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	442335	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

Fort's Co. Scouts, attached to
2 Regt Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss. May 17, 1865.

94

(1865)

Copy

Сундехов Р.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 - 4 230805

Number of medical cards heroin ... 5

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MAKE

See also

H
Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Pt Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Jefferson Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Loftin

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44230860	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

John
Fort's Co., Scouts.

Residence

Marshall Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate State Army, commanded by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

✕

11

2

10

12

•

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

(Fort's Co. Scouts, attached to
2 Regt Missouri Cavalry)

Residence

Missouri

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2nd Miss. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate State Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Circumelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

10-1
McKay S.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

42308, 3

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

121

Fort's Co., Scouts.

211

At

(Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marion Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

94

(1865)

A. H. [unclear]

Copy

VII
10-11-12
10-11-12

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mr Fort's Co., Scouts.

Mr. J. L. ...
Capt. Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

20 ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of ...

04

(1865)

J. L. ...

Notice of

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	44230604	x
2		x
3		x
4		x
5		x
6		x
7		x
8		x
9		x
10		x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mr (Confederate)
Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. B. Rice
Port. Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence *Memphis Miss*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Cape Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. Taylor

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W

Moncrief

Dr

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall & Main

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. Canby

Copy

✓
Morgan H. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's To., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence *San Antonio, Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. G. Canby

Approved

✓
Horrell H

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4 42 3 0 6 6 6

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

M (Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. M. Hill

Det Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence *Marshall Co Miss*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Harrison I

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

M

W. H. H. H. H.

Port

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Co. Miss.

Appears on a,

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Fort

✓
Moreson H. C.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 442,30868

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M **Confederate.**

Fort's Co., Scouts.

M. S. Wilson

Port

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Station

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

A. Farley

Newell Jr. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44230871	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

N (Confederate)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

N *N* *N*

P Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marches Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

at Fort

Norlett P

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 442308

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Fort's Co., Scouts.

21st Lett
 Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss. May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1867.

12000000

✓ Norrell S. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 02806-3

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: ✓

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co., Scouts.

21 J. V. Norrell

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Coulter Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus Miss. May 17, 1865.

W. E. Norrell

Copy

112
Parke William

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	54280878	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Wm Duke

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Wm Duke
Apple

Payne S. S.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

4280872

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Fort's Co. Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Fort's Co. Scouts

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C.S.A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and captured at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Fort's Co. Scouts

✓ 14
Pearson R

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 44286873

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P
(Confederate)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

174
Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Liberty Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Gen Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

174
Harley
Copy

✓ Polk H H

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	4	2	3	5	7	8
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Confederate

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. H. Falk

(Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

W. H. Falk, Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. H. Falk
Captain

Raiford E. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

230878

- | | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

E. H. ...

(Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.)

Residence

Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. H. Ray

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBER
30880

CARD NUMBERS

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Wm. Fort

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Co., Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment. (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Winton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Wm. Fort

✓ 48
Rayford Phil

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44230880

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK.

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Rich. D. Taylor

Pat

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Hale Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Chironelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of rolls.

2-2

(none)

R. Taylor
James

Raiford P. S.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 + + 230879

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 0

See also

R (Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Capt. R. R. Raper

Capt. Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. J. Raper

✓
Richardson H. No

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	423 0876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

R

Wm. Richardson

Prof

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence - Marshall Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. T. Taylor

Robertson R. C.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4 230877

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

R. C. Fort

Pt

(Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.)

Residence

Bull Run Co. Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. Taylor

Rosborough

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4 4 2 3 0 0 8 1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

R (Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

R. Sch...

Port

Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Donna La Mia

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company Attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Cleftop Fort, surrendered at Columbus,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss. May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865

A. F. ...

Approved

✓
Townsend I.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS!

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Fort's Co., Scouts.

— 60 —

14

1812000000

Q

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Barbours Co. Texas

Appears on a

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Stimulus of Field

Wm. C. Cady

✓
Waire J

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	423 0888	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK.

✓
See also

W

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. H. H. H.

P. F.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor C. S. A. to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. H. H. H.

✓ Walker P. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4230885	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

W

Fort's Co., Scouts.

P. R. Walker

P. R.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of rolls

9-1

(4226)

W. T. Taylor

✓
Wallace L. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44230883

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate...

Fort's Co., Scouts.

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Signature of roll

W. L. Kelly

Copy

Wallace J. H.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 - 1230884

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book, MARK.

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. H. Bullace
Pat. { Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached '2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Signature of roll

94

W. H. Bullace

Copy

✓
Williams R. A.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44230887

- | | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

W (Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. H. Williams
(*W*) Fort's Co., Scouts attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Merriwille Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2^d Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, -surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. H. Williams
W. H. Williams

✓
Hood ¹⁰ *E. P.*

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	423086	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

71

Fort's Co., Scouts.

L. J. Woods

Pt

Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Yazoo County Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Cabby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

04

(1865)

Copy

✓
Yorlough S.

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4423587	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Fort's Co., Scouts.

For. Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's Scouts), Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Chronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Chuby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

✓
Yorlbrough R. W.
Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44230870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also
for

(Confederate.)

Fort's Co., Scouts.

W. H. ...
Fort's Co., Scouts, attached to
2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Residence

Marshall Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company attached 2 Mo. Regiment, (Fort's
Scouts, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt Clinton Fort, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W. H. ...
...

Alexander, D. A.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cav'y

C S A .

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also 5 Genl. I.
Napier's Battle Genl. Cav.

Alexander, L. F.

Lyons Escort, Forrest's Cav.

CONFEDERATE.

Supr

REFERENCE CARD

~~See Manuscript No.~~

Roll # 115 Troop: paroled
at Columbus, Miss.
May 16, 1863

having been surrendered to
Lt. Gen. R. Taylor March 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Alexander A. F.

Capt, Co.

Reg't *C. S. A.*

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 2261

I, the undersigned, Governor of War, belonging to the Army of
the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been
surrounded by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding and
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not thereafter serve in the service of the Con-
federate States in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly
exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective
authorities.

Done at Columbus, Miss.

this 16 day of May, 1865.

Wm. T. H. Taylor
Capt. U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. R. S. Canby
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be admitted by United States
authorities, or to any service for private, and the same in force when
wounded.

By Gen. R. S. Canby
and Maj. Gen. Taylor

Barnes, J. D.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Confederate.

Capt. J. M. Smith
- Capt.
P. M. Smith

Appears as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 2, 1865, via
New Orleans for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Camp
Chase, Ohio, May 2, 1865.

Where captured Alexander Co. Tenn

When captured June 2, 1862.

Remarks

Indorsement above. Vicksburg, Miss. May 22, 1865. Released of Capt. L. W. Nichols and John V. Int. four hundred and thirty-eight Confederate prisoners of War.
H. T. FISHER, Capt. 53rd U. S. Col. Inf.

Number of men

156

(200)

W. J. Smith

Captain

Garnes, R. D.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y

C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(Confederate.)

6

N. L. Curmes
Det Genl Lyon's Escort

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending Feb'y 20, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., February 21, 1865.

Where captured *near the airport Ky*

When captured *Feb. 2, 1865.*

Where from *Summit, Ky*

Remarks:

Number of roll

199; sheet

(0006)

John Curmes

(Confederate.)

Wm. C. Brown
of the

Prisoners of War

at *Jefferson* Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date of capture *Sept 11*

Where captured *at*

Date of release *Nov 2*

Where released *at*

Remarks *1863*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. *115*

(100)

Copy

Brawford, J. W.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Oct.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

See Also _____

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

12
G. L. Stanford

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence

Lexington, Ky.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of roll:

118

(page)

Serial

Copy

Cherry, James L

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cav'y

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Part

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Post Mark:

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

James Cherry
Capt -

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, to

Residence

Hills Creek, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of rolls:

118

(2000)

Cherry
Capt.

Gurney, W. E.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cav'y

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Matter

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

John M. Moore
Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of roll

118

ready

Drill

Dillen, W. L.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prk.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,

Forrest's Cavalry.

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate

States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered, at Citronelle, State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Shurt

Hairy R. B.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cav'y

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr. 1.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

1st Lt. Canby

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Christian County

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Diuis

Birchfield, W. H.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry
U S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Part

CARD NUMBERS

1	30
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Date

See Also

(Confederate.)

Wm. H. McNeill
Sgt. Co. 1st
Residence *Columbus Ky*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by —, surrendered at —
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May —,
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June
—, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 8, 1865.

L. M. H. L.
C. M. H.

Caldwell, Preston B.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Serial Mark

See Also

6

Confederate

P. B. Caldwell
Private Genl Lyons Coit
Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst.
Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville,
Tenn., May 19, 1865.

Place of residence Henry Co. Tenn.

Complexion Fair : hair Light

Eyes Blue : height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where surrendered Fort Loudoun Tenn

When surrendered May 17, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Informant shows: Roll of Private of war, who vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 55

W. H. Bracken
Coyd

Duncan, A. V.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

See Also:

See Also:

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry

A. V. Duncan
Br

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Henry County, Tenn.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of roll:

118

(1865)

W. H. Hunt
Agent

APR. 20

44232256

1903

Gambol, C. C.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prk.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

'Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Forrest's Cavalry.*
County

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-

ander, surrendered at *Chickasaw*, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.

E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Sign

App

Clark, R. H.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Park

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

John H. Clark

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence Clinton County

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-

ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.

E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and

paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Clark

Approved

Hartman W. V.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y

O B - A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also 2 (Woodward's) Ky Cav! P

Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

John Hartman

Residence Christian County,
Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. ...
under, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canty, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Wm. ...

Approved

Huggins, G.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Part

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

W. L. ...

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Rich. County, Tenn*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate

States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

W. L. ...

Herring, W. B

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pol

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.

See Also

14
Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Wm. H. H. H.
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Obion County, Tenn.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. R. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of rolls:

118

(1865)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copied

Hudson, Jas. H.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Bank Note:

See Also

Confederate.

On sign sent

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst.
Pro. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. Cumb., at Nashville,
Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective
names, 1865.

Place of residence *Smith's Landing, Ga.*
Complexion *Dark* ; hair *Black*
Eyes *Dark* ; height *5 ft. 7 in.*
Described *as* : 1865
Subscribed to oath *as* : 1865
Remarks *as* : 1865

Indorsement shows Roll of Rebel Deserter at Nashville,
Tenn., to whom the Oath of Allegiance has been administered

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No 578; sheet 3

W. H. Bracken

Copyist

Ligon, H.

6

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

See Also

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

John A. ...

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence

Richly County

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate

States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. B. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Chas. ...

Lovelace, P. 6

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

L. J. Lyman

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Lawrenceville, Ga.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-

ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.

E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

W. H. C.

W. H. C.

Copy

Lyons, Lawrence

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

James W. [unclear]
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.
Residence *W. County, Ga.*

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of roll.

118

(2000)

Original

Copy

Marron, Jno.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

James Cannon
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Carroll County, Tenn.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, ~~surrendered~~ at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

On file

Maxy S. A.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry

Orlando
Lyon's Escort Forrest's Cavalry.
Residence *Orlando, Fla.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Milton W. P.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of General Hospital "Stadt" of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Surg. H. M. Clarkson, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Canton, Mo., State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Single

(Copied)

Miner James A.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

U S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

M

James H. ...
...

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Chas. D. Coleman, Capt and Asst Provost
Marshal General, Mil. Div. of the Tenn., at
Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion : hair

Eyes : height ft. in

Where surrendered

When surrendered

Remarks:

Indorsements of this Oath of Allegiance have taken
the Oath of Allegiance at Nashville, Tenn. from the date 1865 to
July 6, 1865, and agreed to return home.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn: Roll No 595

...
(1015) *...*

Minor, James

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr L.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Ivan's Escort.
The Great Caverns

1. *Alfred - 1890*
 2. *Lyons - 1890*

Residence

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Canton, Va. State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Canton, Mass. May 6, 1865.

Rail dived 6 feet in Mass., May 10, 1907.

Morris, A. S.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
4	33
5	34
	35
	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Lyons Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.*

Appears on:

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

W. J. [unclear]
Copper

Muckle, Robt.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort.
Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Canton, State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of rolls

118

(118)

6 E 4th Term

Copy

Murphy, J. H.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate

States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.

E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and

paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of roll

118

(3296)

True

Copied

Murphy, Jno. D.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cav'y

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prof.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

John H. ...
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Union County, Tenn.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Quensby, B. V.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y

C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

John C. ...
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.
Residence *Carroll Co. Tenn.*

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Signer

Copyd

Powers, E. P.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Army
C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Prof.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyons's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Lyons's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.
Residence: Columbus, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyons's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Cantonelle, State-Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.
Roll taken at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Signe

Copied

Pidings, Joel P.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

Same appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst.
Pro. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumberland,
Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective
names, 1865

Place of residence			
Complexion	hair		
Eyes	height	ft.	in.
Deported		186	
Subscribed to		1865	
Remarks		1865	

Indorsement shows
certificates taken at Nashville

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn., R. No. 577; sheet 6

Ritings, Wm. A.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr. l.

CARD NUMBERS

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book work

See Also

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst.
Pro. Mar. Gen'l, 1st Cumberland, at Nashville,
Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective
names, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes

Height ft. in.

Deserted

Subscribed to oath

Remarks:

1865

1865

1865

Indorsement of war
series (AACH) NASH

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn., Roll No. 577, sheet

Rodgers, D. A.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Part.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Seat. R. B.

Lyon's Escent. Presents Car

C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE.

Miscellaneous File.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Seat. R. B.

C. S. 12 Ky. Car

Sharp, H.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry

C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Prof.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence *Lyons, La. Forrest's Cavalry*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citron, La. State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Smith
(copied)

Wandyke, Jno. S.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See Also

Confederate.

No. 5. Vandyke
Capt. Genl Lyons Escort

Apprentice of

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky. transferred to Camp Chase, O.,
January 9, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. January 9, 1865.

Where captured near Clarksville Tenn

When captured Dec 19 1864

Remarks:

Number of co.

541; sheet 15

J N Hammer

Copied

Confederate.

Dr. [illegible]
But [illegible]

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,
Ky., Jan. 11, 1865

Roll dated

Where captured

186

When captured

Remarks

186

106

(637)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865 *

Place of residence *London, Ky*

Complexion *dark* ; hair *black*

Eyes *dark* ; height *6* ft. *in.*

Age *2* years.

Where captured *in battle*

When captured *June 12, 1865*

Remarks:

* Indemnity above. Row of Prisoners of War Released at
Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865, at 100 dollars each.

103

(103)

Copy

J.

Confederate.

John Tandyke
Capt. Gen'l Lynne's Co
Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville Tenn. captured by forces under Maj.
Gen. Thomas commanding Dept. of the Cum-
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,
Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., January 4, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
January 4, 1865.

Where captured *at Clarksville, Tenn.*

When captured

Dec. 17

Remarks:

1864

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd.
Nashville, Tenn.: Roll No 393: sheet / 2

L. J. Harris

Confederate.

U. Subjunctive
Mr. Lindyke
Det - General's Office

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Jan 5, 1865

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan 10, 1865

Where captured *near Lexington, Va.*

When captured *Aug 17, 1864*

Where from *Confederate Army*

Remarks:

9
(Confederate.)

John H. ...
21 ...
... on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Jan 1*, 1864.
Where captured *near Clarksville, Tenn*
Date when captured *Nov 17*, 1864.
Date when discharged *Jan 1*, 1866.
Where *Clarksville, Tenn*
Remarks, charges, &c: *...*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. ... page 77

...
Copyright

Vaughan, J. G.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry

三

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence: Alton, Co. Wick.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alexander, surrendered at Clifton, State Line, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

2011

Wiley, A. B.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prk.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

11
Confederate.

11
Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry

11
11
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.
Residence *11*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of roll

118

(118)

11
11
Shaw
Captured

Williamson, J. W.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein

30th Mar

See Also

(Confederate.)

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

W. H. Williamson

Residence *Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry,
Citronelle, Fla.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.
Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

W. H. Williamson
Capped

Wilson, H. B.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cav'y
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prk.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

Orl *12* *Union*

Orl *12* *Union*
Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

Residence, *Chickasaw, Tenn*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Orl

Winston H. B.

Lyon's Escort
Forrest's Cavalry
C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book List

See Also

Confederate.

Lyon's Escort,
Forrest's Cavalry.

W. B. Minton

Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry.

W. B. Minton

Apparatus on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lyon's Escort, Forrest's Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. D. F. Alex-
ander, surrendered at Citronelle, State Line, by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

W. B. Minton

Baskin G B

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Corp.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

12
(Confederate.)

Martin's Escort.

Lt. J. Baskin

Residence

Martin's Escort

Alexandria, La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

, May 19, 1865.

119
D. H. S.

²
Baskin, W. 6

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

P. (Prader) Boylan

Baskin, W. C.
Martin's Escort
C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE.

Capt

REFERENCE CARD.

~~Original filed under~~

Roll #119 troops
paroled at Columbus,
Miss. May 19, 1865.
Having been surrendered
by Lt. Gen. B. Taylor
May 4, 1865.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

6659

S. S. A.

Part.

Number of ...

Don't **Waste**

See Also

Confederate

Marine Corps

Ala

It is from

Marine Corps

Residence New York

Ad.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of ~~diver~~ companies and regiments (detached) of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Lieut. W. S. Bearden, surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. May 4,
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 17, 1865.

4

Brown, Richard

Martin's Escort
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pol.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Richard Brown

Martin's Escort.

Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baker, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1867, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1867.

Roll dated at Columbus, May 10, 1867.

Office

APR. 20

44232293

1903.

5-
Buchanan, Balos

Martin's Escort

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr. L.

CARD NUMBERS

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Good Mark

See Also

W. J. L. L. L.

2. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 3. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 4. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 5. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 6. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 7. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 8. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 9. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 10. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 11. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 12. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 13. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 14. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 15. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 16. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 17. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 18. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 19. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 20. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 21. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 22. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 23. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 24. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 25. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 26. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 27. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 28. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 29. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 30. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 31. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 32. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 33. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 34. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 35. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 36. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 37. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 38. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 39. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 40. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 41. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 42. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 43. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 44. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 45. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 46. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 47. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 48. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 49. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 50. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 51. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 52. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 53. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 54. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 55. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 56. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 57. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 58. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 59. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 60. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 61. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 62. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 63. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 64. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 65. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 66. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 67. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 68. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 69. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 70. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 71. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 72. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 73. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 74. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 75. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 76. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 77. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 78. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 79. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 80. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 81. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 82. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 83. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 84. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 85. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 86. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 87. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 88. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 89. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 90. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 91. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 92. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 93. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 94. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 95. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 96. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 97. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 98. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 99. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
 100. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*

Appendix

Roll of Prisoners of War

[illegible]

Received 1997-05-15

Agil
Cypus

6
Buchanan Phister

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

See Also

Confederate

Martin's Escort.

James Buchanan

to Martin's Escort

Remains of the Confederate Army

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj Genl Wm T Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate Army, captured by Capt. W. C.
Baker, 1st Cavalry, U.S.A., by Lieut.
Genl R. Taylor, U.S.A., at the Battle of
Carrizosa, Aug 19, 1891, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss. May 10, 1897.

Roll of Prisoners of War

May 10, 1897

p

Exhibit
Copyright

7

Buchanan, Thos.

Martin's Escort
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS

.....	20	.....
2.....	21	.....
.....	22	.....
.....	23	.....
.....	24	.....
6.....	25	.....
7.....	26	.....
3.....	27	.....
9.....	28	.....
10.....	29	.....
1.....	30	.....
.....	31	.....
1.....	32	.....
4.....	33	.....
2.....	34	.....
5.....	35	.....
7.....	36	.....
8.....	37	.....
.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

John Buchanan

Residence *Chickasaw County*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen. T. W. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Carrington, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated *10* Columbus, May 10, 1865.

8
Buchanan, Wm.

Martin's Escort

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Per L.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate,
Martin's, Escort.

John Buchanan

Martin's Escort.

Residence *Blackburn Co. Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

John

⁷
Chambliss, Wm.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Part.

CARD NUMBERS

	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.
	32.
	33.
	34.
	35.
	36.
	37.
	38.

Number of personal papers herein

See Mark

See Also

Confederate

Martin's Escort

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will F. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Columbus, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U.S.A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A., May 4, 1867, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1867.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1867

D. H. C.

10

Davis, H.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereinBook MarkSee Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Crandelle, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Maj. Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated at Columbus,

May 19, 1865.

Signe

11
Davis, J.

11

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prk

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate

Martin's Escort.

John
Martin's Escort
Residence *Columbus, Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Wm T Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen R Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj Gen E R S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Sign
Approved

12

Eatman M. M.

Martin's Escort

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

File *Bitman*

Residence

Martin's Escort.

Union Co. Ga

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 19, 1865.

Dr. Will

Appra

13
Evans, Geo.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prf.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

John A. Martin

Residence

Martin's Escort.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Mobile Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Jan. 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 1, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss.,

May 19, 1865.

John A. Martin
Appra

13 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kanchar, W. E. J.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prvt. 2 Corp.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

W. A. Fletcher
Co. 1st

Residence

Martin's Escort.
Rich County Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

Number of men

110

(6396)

W. A. Fletcher
Co. 1st

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brig. Gen. M. H. Croyster,
commanding U.S. Forces at Terrell, Ga.

Roll dated at Terrell, Ga., Dec. 20, 1865.

When paroled

Where paroled

14
Gillespie G. W.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort

Residence

Stackville, Va

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865

Number of roll

119

(6396)

Chiles
Approved

15
Gilmore R. H.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prk.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Martin's Escort.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Wili T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

W. C. Baskin
Approved

Gladney, W. H.

Martin's Escort
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also *11 miss ing 9*

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

W. T. Martin

Residence

Martin's Escort.

W. T. Martin

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 19, 1865

W. T. Martin

17
Gray, H.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj Gen F. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Mass., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

Smith

18
Harkness, J. G. B.



Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

John
Duggan

19--
Harrison, H. H.

Martin's Escort
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate
Martin's Escort.

Station
Martin's Escort
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj Gen. Wm. T. Martin's Escort Confederate
State Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Citronelle, Miss., May 29, 1865.

Roll dated at Citronelle, May 29, 1865.

Chill
Appa

²⁰
Hearon, J.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Corp.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. to Maj Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 19, 1865.

Office

Copies

21
Kearler, E. H.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

5 Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Wm F. Martin's Escort Confederate
States Army, surrendered by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Columbus, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. to Maj Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A. May 1, 1864. Captured at
Columbus, Miss. May 1, 1864.

Roll dated Columbus

May 1, 1864.

Original

Copy

²²
Littor, John W.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

John Litten

Martin's Escort.

Residence New Orleans

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate
State Army, commanded by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

John Litten
Appd.

Confederate.

Handwritten notes and signatures, including "A. J. ..."

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brevt. Brig. Genl. Chrysler, com-
manding U.S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

Roll taken at Talladega, Ala., June 29, 1865.

When paroled ... , 1865.

Confederate.

J. H. Little
Capt. Gen. Mott's Regiment
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the Confederate States Army, com-
menced 1A. Considered at
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, S. A. to M. Gen.
F. R. Canby, U. S. A. May 1, 1865, and
June 1, 1865. Va. May 25, 1865.
R. Taylor, S. A. May 25, 1865.

Number of rolls

3

(1865)

W. W. Ward
Cory

Wabery, P. H.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Martin's Escort.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will^m Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. G.
Baskin, surrendered at Mobile, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A. May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 10, 1865.

Diulic
Carr.

Confederate

36
J. H. Martin
Residence
Green Bay

Ala

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments detached of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Lieut. W. S. Bearden, surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 17,
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 17, 1865.

W^c Farland Baxter

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

and Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

10
Foster's Escort

Residence

Chickasaw County

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

Number of rolls

119

(234)

Signe
C. P. P.

Means, G. B.

Martin's Escort

U S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Martin's Escort.

County, Fla

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, & accompanied by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle Ala. by Lieut.
Gen R Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 19, 1865

Spill

Appd

26
Wise, J. G.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr. 1.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment, Confederate States Army, commanded by ~~General~~ Grenelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. H. R. S. Cross, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. H. R. S. Cross, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Greenville, Alabama, June 15, 1865.

Roll dated Greenville, Ala. June 15, 1865.

Number of roll

239

(239)

Copyd.

27

Wizer, Loff

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Good Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Esc.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Esc. of Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen'l R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Major Gen'l E. R. S.
Conby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

Nogle, Bogan

Martin's Escort
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

See Also

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T Martin - Ex. Confed-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citrus, Fla. by Lieut.
Gen R Taylor, U. S. A. to Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Orville

Pippen, S.

6

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Green County Fla

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Wm T Martin's Escort, Confederate State Army, commanded by Capt W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Fort Mifflin Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 19, 1865

C. J. Webb

Capt

30
Poser, Joel

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pos.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Wm. F. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, captured by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered to the U. S. Army by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. & M. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 3, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Drill

Copy

3/
Price, J.

Martin's Escort
C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pol.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Columbus, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A. May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss. May 26, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss. May 26, 1865.

Final

Copy

Salmon, E.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

5 Corp.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

William Martin
Residence *Wichita County, Tex.*

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Cunniff, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby, U. S. A., May 14, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

Thull

Approved

Somerville, N. H.
 Martin's Secret

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miscellaneous

137 137

CARD NUMBERS.

1	111 32 310	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards taken

Number of personal papers taken

BOOK MARK:-

See also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

John Martin

Residence

*Martin's Escort.
Green Bay*

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen. A. T. Martin's Escort, Confederate
State Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, captured at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss. May 19, 1865.

Roll dated May 19, 1865.

John

Approved

APR 20

44232310

1903.

8
9

33
Sparks, Mathew

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate

William L. ...

11.

Apr. 11

Report of Prisoners of War

11 11

1

11-7-7

1

(

11

11.

Th. mil

34

Spragins, J. B.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, May 19, 1865.

Signatures

Approved

35
Woodruff, J.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate.

Appears

Roll of Prisoners of War

prepared by Brevet Brigadier General M. H. Chrysler,
commanding U. S. Forces at Tallahassee, Fla.

Roll dated Tallahassee, Fla. June 10, 1865

When paroled

When repatriated

1865

Peters. Joseph
, Martin. E. ...

C. S. A.
CONFEDERATE.
Miscellaneous File

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44165653	1
4422307	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

John L. Smith
Atlanta Ga
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of (stragglers) paroled at Selma, Ala., during
the month of June, 1865, by Wm. R. Marshall,
Col. 7 Minn. Vol. Cavalry Post

Roll dated Selma, Ala., June 1865.

I
Confederate.

Martin's Escort.

Wm. T. Martin
H. Martin's Escort
Columbus, Miss.
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Gen'l Will T. Martin's Escort, Confeder-
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. C.
Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U.S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U.S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Columbus, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus,

May 19, 1865.

Wm. T. Martin
Sign

Clipped

36
Woodruff, J. P.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Confederate

Martin Escott

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maj. Genl. Will T. Martin's Escort, Confederate
ate States Army, commanded by Capt. W. B.
Baskin, surrendered at Chattanooga, Ala., to
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. E. B. R.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1864, and
Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1864.

Roll dated Columbus, May 17, 1864.

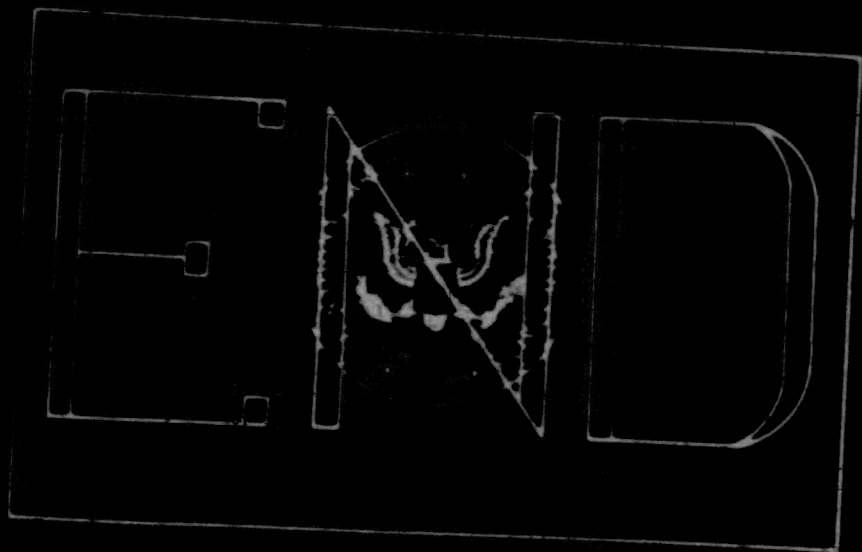
W. T. Martin

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

37





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART